

Los Angeles County Burial Permits

The information on the following pages was extracted by Southern California Genealogical Society volunteers from burial permits on file at the Los Angeles County Vital Records, now located in Norwalk, California. This is the fourth installment of these records. The burial permits covered the years 1870 through 1892 for persons dying in Los Angeles County. They were signed by Catholic priests, ministers, doctors, pastors, medical attendants, health officers or justices of the peace of Los Angeles County who took the information about the deceased or were in attendance when the person died.

These permits may not be all the permits prepared during this time period but are all that were located. Some of them were hard to read because of the handwriting and faded ink. Some of them were in Spanish. A number of people were listed on more than one burial permit.

SCGS would like to thank the following people who aided with this project - **Louise Calaway, Luella Christopher, Ann Cowley, Dick Emerson, Sally Emerson, Mildred Flick, Peggy Schulz and Beverly Truesdale.**

Abbreviations

d/o	daughter of
h/o	husband of
NHDVS	National Health Department of Veteran Services
s/o	son of
w/o	wife of
wd/o	widow of
+ under cert. no. column	means more than one person listed on the certificate

PAST PRESIDENTS OF SCGS

1964 - 1965	Clifford Parmenter	1984 - 1986	I. Jean Nepsund
1965 - 1967	Ruth Enyeart Clark	1987 - 1988	Janet T. Jennings
1968 - 1969	Foster Gilbody	1989 - 1990	Brian C. Smith
1970 - 1971	Margaret C. Fahy	1991 - 1992	Virginia P. Emery
1972 - 1973	Troy A. Reed	1993 - 1995	Patrick Flanagan
1974 - 1975	Donald W. Franklin	1996 - 1997	John M. O'Neill
1976 - 1981	Berni K. Campbell	1998	Al Lewis
1982 - 1983	Robert C. Emrey		

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



SO. CALIFORNIA

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS CERT#
Garlick, James	24-Mar-1875	English/White	72y	M			Co. Hospital			51+
Gay, Ellen	27-Sep-1874	White	4y 4m	F			Los Angeles			33+
Germain, Lola	08-Sep-1890	White	4d	F		Pomona	Pomona	Pomona Cem.		114
Gholier, Mrs. B	18-Jul-1873	White	35y 5m	F		Saxony, Germany	Los Angeles			17+
Gibson, Hugh	09-Nov-1873	White	61y	M		USA	Los Angeles			22+
Gilman, A. H.	10-Jan-1873	White	35y	M		American	Los Angeles		Painter	6+
Gilmartin, Daniel	16-Aug-1874	White				Germany	Los Angeles			33+
Ginter, Henry	08-Jan-1892	White	66y 9m	M		Germany	Azusa			359+
Glassell, Andrew	20-Nov-1873	White	80y	M		USA	Los Angeles			22+
Gleason, Joseph	07-Feb-1873	White	7m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.		3+
Goethals, Mathied	06-Feb-1875	White	43y	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles			45+
Goldsworthy, [no name]	08-Jan-1873	White	Few	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles			6+
Goller, Pauline	18-Jul-1873	White	39y	F		Germany	Los Angeles			61+
Gomes, Agapito	29-Jun-1874	White	1y 11m	M			Los Angeles			36+
Gomez, Nicolas	29-Apr-1873	White	1y 1d	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.		7+
Gonsales, Luis	03-Jul-1874	White	6m	M			Los Angeles			36+
Gonsales, Ralisto	29-Apr-1874	White	6m	M			Los Angeles			33+
Gonsales, Remigio	23-Jul-1874	White	2y 6m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles			36+
Gonzales, Valentin	21-Jan-1877		5m	M		Pico Ranch	San Gabriel Ranch			58+
Gonzalez, Aloisa	27-Apr-1875	White	18y	F		CA	Los Angeles			49+
Gonzalez, Alvisa	27-Apr-1875	White	18y	F		CA	Los Angeles			49+
Gonzalez, Antonio	08-Feb-1874	Mexican	20y				Los Angeles			27+
Gonzalez, Francisco	01-Jan-1875	Dark	5m	M		Ranchito	Ranchito			44+
Gonzalez, Gilberto	28-Dec-1873		6m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA		19+
Gonzalez, Guadalupe	18-Sep-1874	White	5y	M		Pico's Ranch	San Gabriel Parish			38+
Gonzalez, Isabel	24-Mar-1874	Dark	3y	F		CA	Pico's Ranch			31+
Gonzalez, Jesus	19-Sep-1874	Dark	6y	M		S	Pico's Ranch	San Gabriel Parish		38+
Gonzalez, Jose	15-Feb-1873	White	23y	M		S	Mexico	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.	3+
Gonzalez, Norberto	16-Dec-1874	Dark	2y 6m	M		S	Ranchito	Ranchito		42+
Gonzalez, Pedro	14-Feb-1873	White	1y 4m	M			Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.	3+
Gonzalez, Rafael	15-Nov-1874	Dark	16y	M		S	Sonora	Ranchito		42+
Gooch, Harriet Norwood	17-Sep-1873	White	80y 4m	F			Boston, MA	San Gabriel	wd/o James Gooch	14+
Good, Rebecca	07-Mar-1875	Irish/White	70y	F			Co. Hospital			51+
Gorman, James	08-May-1873	White	49y	M		Ireland	Fort Tejon	Catholic Cem.		7+
Gradias, Maria	12-May-1873		38y			M	Los Angeles		wd/o Rafael Gradias	47+
Gradias, Maria [w/o Rafael Gradias]	12-May-1873		38y	F						47+
Graham, Carolina	12-Apr-1874	White	6y	F			Los Angeles			36+
Grame, Paulina	24-Jan-1874	White	3y			CA	Los Angeles			27+
Grame, Thomas	16-Apr-1874	White	1y 1m	M			Los Angeles			36+
Gray, Thomas J.	06-Apr-1891	White	44y	M		S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDS	Laborer	251

This 'n' That

Steerage . . . continued

The sleeping quarters are large compartments, accommodating as many as 300 or more persons each. For assignment to these, passengers are divided into three classes, namely, women without male escorts, men traveling alone, and families. . . .

The berths are in two tiers [and] . . . consist of an iron framework containing a mattress, a pillow, or more often a life-preserver as a substitute, and a blanket. The mattress and the pillow, if there is one, are filled with straw or seaweed. . . .

[The blanket] is far from adequate in size and weight, even in the summer. Generally the passenger must retire almost fully dressed to keep warm. The berth, 6 feet long and 2 feet wide and with 2 1/2 feet of space above it, is all the space to which the steerage passenger can assert a definite right.

To this 30 cubic feet of space he must, in a large measure, confine himself. No space is designated for hand baggage. As practically every traveler has some bag or bundle, this must be kept in the berth. It may not even remain on the floor beneath.

There are no hooks on which to hang clothing. Everyone, almost, has some better clothes saved for disembarkation, and some wraps for warmth that are not worn all the time, and these must either be hung about the framework of the berth or stuck away somewhere in it.

[Two shipping lines] furnish the steerage passengers [with] eating utensils and require each one to retain these throughout the voyage. As no repository for them is provided, a corner of each berth must serve that purpose. Towels and other toilet necessities, which each passenger must furnish for

Burial Permits

Burial Permits, L.A. County, 1870-1892

The information on the following pages was extracted by SCGS volunteers from burial permits on file at the Los Angeles County Vital Records Department, now located in Norwalk.

The permits cover the years 1870 through 1892 for persons who died in Los Angeles County. They were signed by Catholic priests, ministers and pastors, doctors, medical attendants, health officers or justices of the peace of L.A. county, who took the information about the deceased or where in attendance when the person died.

Those listed here may not be all the permits prepared during this period of time. Some of the records were hard to read because of the handwriting and faded ink; some were in Spanish. A number of people were listed on more than one permit.

SCGS would like to thank the following volunteers who worked on this project: Louise Calaway, Luella Christopher, Ann Cowley, Dick

Emerson, Sally Emerson, Mildred Flick, Peggy Schulz and Beverly Truesdale.

These are the abbreviations found on the listings:

d/o	daughter of
h/o	husband of
NGDVS	National Health Department of Vet- eran Services
s/o	son of
w/o	wife of
wd/o	widow of
+	(under "cert. no" column). Indicates that more than one person is listed on the certificate.

This listing is an alphabetical continuation of the complete extraction, which has not been published elsewhere. The list will be continued as space allows in future *The Searchers*. The full list is available at the SCGS Library.

The listing starts on the facing page.

himself, claim more space in the already crowded berths.

No sick cans are furnished, and not even large receptacles for waste. . . . The vomitings of the seasick are often permitted to remain a long time before being removed. The floors, when iron, are continually damp, and when of wood they reek with foul odor because they are not washed. . . . The open deck available to the steerage is

very limited, and regular separable dining rooms are not included. The sleeping compartments must therefore be the constant abode of a majority of passengers. . . .

They eat where they can, most frequently on the open deck. . . . When to this very limited space and much filth and stench is added inadequate means of ventilation, the result is almost unendurable. □

Check Web Sites Before Trusting Information

Genealogical Web Site Watchdog is a source of information about Web sites that provide misleading or inaccurate genealogical information.

If you find a site that you would like to nominate for the Watchdog's list, send e-mail to watchdog@ancestordetective.com.

The URL is www.ancestordetective.com/watchdog.htm

✕

'Great, Untold Story' Needed For a New Book

By MEGAN SMOLENYAK,
smolenyak@att.net

Does your family have a proud military tradition with multiple generations having served?

If so, best-selling author Andrew Carroll wants to know more. The author of "War Letters" and "Letters of a Nation," Carroll is the founder and director of the Legacy Project www.warletters.com/, a national, all-volunteer organization that works to honor and remember those who have served America in wartime by seeking out and preserving their letters.

To date, The Legacy Project has collected and preserved more than 50,000 war letters.

Now Carroll is looking for a "great, untold story" (war-related or not) centering on a military family to feature in his next book. The criteria are:

- A family with five or more generations who served in the military

This 'n' That

- Preference for consecutive generations, but acceptable to skip a generation here or there

- Preference for wartime service, but acceptable if some served during peacetime

- Women who served in any military capacity (including nurses) are welcome

If you think your family might meet the criteria, please contact Andrew Carroll at warletterproject@aol.com ["letter" is singular in this e-mail address, although the Web site is plural].

Please use e-mail rather than submitting through the Web site.

The four notices above were published in Missing Links: A Magazine for Genealogists, Vol. 7, No. 1, 6 Jan. 2002. www.PetuniaPress.com/

✕

Those Old Faces Are the Best Loved

When *The Searcher* staff looked for a "new" typeface for our headlines this year, we settled on Baskerville Old Face, which seemed to convey a nice sense of tradition, and was also very easy to read.

It turned out to be an appropriate choice for a history-oriented publication. We've since learned that Baskerville was designed and introduced in 1757, and has been in continuous use ever since.

It certainly doesn't show its age. We should all look so good at 250 years young.

✕

A 1909 Report to Congress on Steerage Conditions

The archives of the Balch Institute for Ethnic Studies (now a part of the Pennsylvania Historical Society) houses a collection titled "Steamship Ephemera."

The report of the Immigration Commission on steerage conditions resulted from investigations by agents of the Commission who, in the guise of immigrants, traveled in the steerage of 12 trans-Atlantic ships. These passages from the commission's report to Congress in 1909 are excerpted from the Balch Institute's Web site at <http://www.balchinstitute.org/>.

There has never before been a thorough investigation of steerage conditions by national authority, but such superficial investigations as have been made, and the many unofficial inquiries as well, have invariably disclosed evil and revolting conditions.

The high percentage of sickness and death which attended immigration by sea during the sailing-vessel period has been practically eliminated by reducing the length of time required for the voyage, and perhaps also in part by the greater precautions in this regard taken by steamship companies; but improvements along other lines are much less conspicuous. . . . In reading this report, let it be remembered that not extreme but comparatively favorable conditions (when travel was light) are here depicted.

. . . . The persons carried are looked upon as so much freight, with mere transportation as their only due.

Continued on next page

1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

NAME	DEATH DATE	RACE COLOR	AGE/ BORN	SEX	CD	NATIVITY	TIME IN COUNTY	LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH	CEMETERY OCCUPATION	MORTUARY
Acuna, Rosarao	29-Dec-93	White	80y	F	Wd	Mexico	8y	Buena Vista St. [2nd W]	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Adams, Paul	2-Feb-93	White	5d	M		Los Angeles		Loredo & Hollenbeck	Calvary	Cussen & Cunningham
Adamson, Octavia	25-Mar-93	Colored	6m	F		Los Angeles		Evergreen & New Jersey	Evergreen	D. G. Peck & Co.
Agnew, Peter	28-Mar-93		47y	M	S	Ireland	10y	261 S. Los Angeles	Calvary Laborer	D. G. Peck & Co.
Aguaha, Pelone Aroshier	22-Nov-93	Red	35y	M	M	Yuma		2nd W	Evergreen	B. F. Orr & Co.
Aguilar, Teresa	6-Aug-93	Spanish	40y	F	Wd	Mexico	4y	County Hospital	Catholic	B. F. Orr & Co.
Aguillar, Frances	7-Dec-93	White	16y	F	M	CA	life	422 Kurtz St.	Catholic	B. F. Orr & Co.
Aguirre, [d/o Jose Maria]	22-Jan-93		8d	F	S	Los Angeles		Anderson St.	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Aiken, Phebe Ann	14-Jan-93	White	64y	F	M	IL	4y	414 Beaudry Ave.	Rosedale	Cussen & Cunningham
Alauzet, Phillipe	22-Sep-93	White	7d	M	S	Los Angeles		771 Upper Main St.	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Alvarez, Guadalupe [See: Olvarez, Guadalupe]		White								
Alvarez, Jose	24-Dec-93	Mexican	12y	M	S	Vernon	5y	Vernon	Catholic	B. F. Orr & Co.
Anderson, Justina	16-Feb-93	White	53y	F	M	Germany	40y	747 Jackson St.	Evergreen	D. G. Peck & Co.
Anderson, S. Y.	10-Jan-93	White	66y	M	M	TN	11y	Vernon	Evergreen Minister	Chase & Co.
Andre, Andre	27-Apr-93	White	1m 8d	M	S	Los Angeles		241 Aliso St.		Garrett & Samson
Angevine, Manson B.	2-Jul-93	White	35y	M	M	Nova Scotia	1y	Adams St. [outside]	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Antrim, Fred S.	13-May-93	White	28y	M	M	MI	34d	834 W. Washington	Evergreen	Howry & Bresee
Appler, [s/o John]	26-Dec-93	White		M	S	Los Angeles		417 N. Chestnut	Rosedale	Parents
Arata, Nicholas	3-Feb-93	White	53y	M		Italy	8y	County Hospital	Evergreen Laborer	Garrett & Samson
Arguello, Rocendo	3-Oct-93	White	1m 5d	M		Los Angeles		Lord St., Brooklyn Heights	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Arguello, Soraida	28-Oct-93	White	7m	F	S	Los Angeles		Mesa	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Arguello, Tomasa	27-Mar-93	White	3y 4m	F		Los Angeles		Mesa [8th /w]	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Arkills, James	23-Mar-93	White	55y	M	M	NY	9y	35 Sotello St.	Evergreen	Orr & Sutcl
Armstrong, Thomas J.	17-May-93	White	6m	M	S	Los Angeles		Mammoth Taub CA	Calvary	Cussen & Cunningham
Armstrong, Wm.	3-Sep-93	White	61y	M	M	Ireland	5y	219 W. 33rd St.	Calvary Laborer	Cussen & Cunningham
Arrias, Peter de	5-Feb-93	Mexican	57y	F	M	San Gabriel		152 W. 37th St.	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Arzaga, Alonzo R.	27-Jan-93	White	7y 8m 18d	M	S	Santa Barbara	2y	Orphan's Home	Rosedale	Orr & Sutcl
Avery, Abraham	3-Apr-93	White	68y 5m	M	Wd	MA	10d	Westminster Hotel 7th W	Bur: Boston [MA] Capitalist	Garrett & Samson
Ayers, George	28-Sep-93		53y	M	M	England		Sisters Hospital	Catholic Soldier	B. F. Orr & Co.
Baber, Andrew Jackson	30-May-93	White	65y	M	Wd	OH	2 1/2y	County Hospital	Evergreen	Neifert & Co.
Backus, H. S.	12-Mar-93		abt 50y	M	S	ME		Spadra	Bur: Framingham ME Rancher	Orr & Sutcl
Bagley, [d/o T. R.]	17-May-93	White	2hrs	F	S	Los Angeles		330 Buena Vista	Calvary	Chase & Co
Bagley, Eunice M.	23-May-93	White	19y	F	M	OH	3m	330 Buena Vista St.	Calvary [to Norwalk OH]	Chase & Co
Bagwell, C.	14-Mar-93	White	45y	M	M	Canada	1d	Santa Fe Depot	Bur: Ontario	Howry & Bresee
Bailey, Joseph	19-Mar-93	White	33y	M	S	Ireland	3wks	Sisters Hospital	Evergreen	Orr & Sutcl
Bair, Ana L.	21-May-93	White	29y 2m 2d	F	M	PA	18y	625 Castelar St.	Evergreen	B. F. Orr & Co.
Baker, [d/o C. A.]	30-Apr-93	White		F	S	Los Angeles		1973 Bonsallo Ave.	Rosedale	Garrett & Samson
Baker, Mary E.	28-Jan-93	White	20y	F	S	MI	5y	Sentous & Gerard St	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee

established as part of the citywide Records Management Division of the City Clerk's Office.

The archives contain many key record series from 1827 to the present. They include records of the Ayuntamiento (city clerk); Los Angeles City Council Minutes; City Council Petitions and Files; past and current versions of the City Charter; Administrative and Municipal Codes; Contracts; Deeds to and from the city; Election Files; Departmental Annual Reports; maps; photographs; financial reports and ledgers of the City Auditor, City Controller and Treasurer; and local municipality records from Eagle Rock, Hollywood, San Pedro, Tujunga, Venice, Watts and Wilmington prior to their becoming part of the City of Los Angeles.

Records of most 20th century mayors and council persons are in the archives with the notable exception of Tom Bradley, whose papers are at UCLA. The collection of historical maps is especially interesting.

The archives consist mostly of paper records but they do include some video, audio, microfiche and microfilm items. Access to records is generally by topic, not by individual names. Unless you are looking for someone very prominent, it is necessary to have dates and/or knowledge of the incident in which the person was involved. As Mr. Jones succinctly put it, the information may be "very specific and very scattered."

Although advance appointments are not required, calling ahead is encouraged. Neither the indexes to older archive contents nor the computer database of items added since 1980 are self service, so time is needed to look up and pull the relevant materials.


Photocopying services are available for a fee. Parking is free.

As important as knowing what is kept in the archives is knowing what is **not** kept there. The Department of Water and Power and the Harbor and Airport departments keep their own records. Personnel records and police records, other than historical, are not in the archives. Death, birth, and marriage records are kept by the county, as are real estate, registrar of voters, divorce and bankruptcy court records. Here are telephone numbers for records that are **not** in the L. A. City Archives

<i>Death, Birth, & Marriage</i>	(562) 462-2137
<i>Orange Co. Birth Records</i>	(714) 834-2872
<i>Deed/Liens/Homesteads</i>	(562) 462-2125
<i>Real Estate Records</i>	(562) 462-2133
<i>Registrar of Voters</i>	(562) 462-2748
<i>Divorce Records</i>	(213) 974-5171
<i>Bankruptcy Court</i>	(213) 894-3118 ♦

1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

By MARGARET J. SCHULZ,
SCGS MEMBER

 In the following pages, *The Searcher* begins a series publishing the Los Angeles City death certificates of 1893. These have never appeared in print before.

I began the project of transcribing the death certificates from their earliest available date, which was 1877. I have completed the years 1877-1892; these were published last month by SCGS, and are available at our bookstore. I am now continuing the project from 1893-1899.

The death certificates are located at the Los Angeles County Registrar/Recorder's Office in Norwalk. I typed the material into Excel and proofread from the indexes on microfilm. Several names appeared on the films for which there were no certificates. These names have been added to the database.

The books containing these certificates are in very poor shape. Many have no covers, and all of them have detached from the covers, some separating into several sections. Pages became loose and often fell out. Some have crumbled from wear and the passage of time.

I did not correct the surnames for spelling, but entered them exactly as they appeared on the certificate—or as close as I could determine. If the name was really almost impossible to decipher, a (?) follows it. When the file was proofread using the microfilmed indexes, any differences were noted, and these were checked against the original certificate.

Which spelling to use was a judgment call, and the researcher should check the original, if possible, to decide for himself what he thinks the name should be. ♦

1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

NAME	DEATH DATE	RACE COLOR	AGE/ BORN	SEX	CD	NATIVITY	TIME IN COUNTY	LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH	CEMETERY OCCUPATION	MORTUARY
Baker, Pearl	28-May-93	White	3y	F		Los Angeles		404 E. 1st St.	Evergreen	D. G. Peck & Co.
Baker, Thos. C.	30-Nov-93	White	63y	M	S	KY	7y	County Hospital	Evergreen	Robert Sharp & Co.
Baker, Wm. Leon	29-May-93	White	5y 10m	M		Los Angeles		504 E. 1st St.	Evergreen	D. G. Peck & Co.
Baldwin, Ethel	22-Jun-93	White	4m 22d	F	S	Santa Monica		1630 Palo Alto St.	Evergreen	Neifert & Co.
Baldwin, Lizzie	29-Apr-93	White	36y	F	M	NY	5y	523 E. 1st	Rosedale	D. G. Peck & Co.
Ballestero, Savarno	17-Sep-93	White	8m 8d	M	S	Los Angeles		2135 Los Angeles St.	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Bancroft, Helen	9-Oct-93	White	27y	F	S	OH	20y	334 S. Hill St.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Bannister, [d/o J. C.]	18-Aug-93	White	2d	F	S	CA		Hope & 18th	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Barkley, Mary McCabe	18-Apr-93	White	41y	F	M		11y	328 S. Spring	Rosedale [cremated]	Howry & Bresee
Barmore, Lara M.	14-Oct-93	White	30y	F	M	CA	15y	1115 Hawkins	Bur: Pasadena	Robert Sharp & Co.
Barnett, W. P.	10-Sep-93	White	58y	M	M	PA	1y	County Hospital	Evergreen	Garrett & Samson
Barrell, Clara F.	1-Oct-93	White	3y 6m	F		Los Angeles		108 N. Wilmington St.	Calvary	Cussen & Cunningham
Barrows, Abbie L.	26-Jul-93	White	32y	F	S	CT		University	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Barry, Mary E.	19-Jan-93	White	1y 1m	F		Los Angeles		121 W. 9th St.	Calvary	Cussen & Cunningham
Bartholomew, Kate B.	17-Dec-93	White	25y	F	M	PA	3wks	334 Hill St.	Rosedale	B. F. Orr & Co.
Bartlett, [s/o Thomas]	18-May-93	White	Stillborn	M				908 Alhambra St.	Calvary	Cussen & Cunningham
Bartlett, C. C.	13-Jan-93	White	54y	M	M	New England	4m	Sister's Hospital	Bur: Port Townsend WA Merchant	Garrett & Samson
Baxter, Muriel A.	29-Aug-93		5y 11m 14d	F	S	MI	5m	1031 S. Hope	Rosedale	Chase & Co
Bazais, Antonio	18-Jun-93	White	60y	M	S	Mexico	25y	8th W	Evergreen Peddler	Garrett & Samson
Beaudry, Prudent	29-May-93	White	74y	M	S	Canada	40y	607 Temple	Bur: Montreal, Canada Capitalist	Garrett & Samson
Beck, Sarah E.	10-Apr-93	White	40y 6m 23d	F	M	CA	20y	348 S. Hill St.	Rosedale	Orr & Cheshire
Becken, Henry	13-May-92	White	66y	M	Wd	Germany	6y	1860 E. 1st St.	Evergreen	B. F. Orr & Co.
Becket, [d/o Reinhart F.]	14-May-93	White	Stillborn	F	S	Los Angeles		823 Barrona St.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Beckwith, Mrs. Lydia E.	11-Jan-93	White	74y	F	M	NY	5y	303 Wells St.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Bee, Wong See	11-Feb-93		48y	M	M	China	8y	Apablaza St.	Evergreen Laborer	Orr & Sutcl
Beebe, Mrs. J.	15-Nov-93	White	40y	F	M	MA		County Hospital	Evergreen	Cussen & Cunningham
Beecher, John	14-Jul-93	White	36y	M	S	OH	3y	233 E. 1st St.	Evergreen	B. F. Orr & Co.
Beimes, Owen	23-May-93		75y	M	S	Ireland		2nd W	Catholic Shoemaker	B. F. Orr & Co.
Belasco, Jose	18-Sep-93		6m	M	S	CA	life	2nd W	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Belger, [d/o W. A.]	24-May-93	White	3m	F	S	Alhambra	3m	613 Gillette St.	Evergreen	Howry & Bresee
Belknap, [d/o C. C. & Emma]	16-Sep-93	White	16min	F		Los Angeles		727 Bellevue Ave.	Evergreen	B. F. Orr & Co.
Bell, Rachel D.	26-Nov-93	White	6y	F	S	AZ		229 W. 1st St.	Evergreen	B. F. Orr & Co.
Bellue, Blancha	9-Apr-93	White	6m 20d	F	S	Vernondale	life	Jefferson & Alameda	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Belmal, Jose S.	11-Dec-93	White	71y	M	M	Chili	5y	627 New High St.	Catholic	B. F. Orr & Co.
Beltz, Alonzo G.	1-Jul-93	White	15y	M	S	IA	2wks	7th & Broadway	Bur: Iowa	D. G. Peck & Co.
Bemis, M. C.	6-Dec-93	White	60y	M	M	NY			Evergreen	Howry & Bresee
Bennett, Morris S.	3-Jul-93	White	69y 7m	M	M	NY	5wks	258 S. Olive St.	Rosedale	B. F. Orr & Co.
Bennett, Mrs. J. T.	26-Mar-93	White	38y	F	M	AR	8y	Pico & Hope	Evergreen	Howry & Bresee
Bennett, Mrs. Virginia	27-Mar-93	White	26y	F	M	Los Angeles		146 N. Griffin Ave.	Calvary	Orr & Sutcl
Bennett, S. W.	26-Sep-93	White	53y	M	M	NY	7y	Main & 7th	Rosedale	Chase & Co
Bentley, Gregoria De	1-Jan-93	White	64y	F	M	Los Angeles Co.		7th & Wall St.	Rosedale	Cussen & Cunningham

1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

NAME	DEATH DATE	RACE COLOR	AGE/ BORN	SEX	CD	NATIVITY	TIME IN COUNTY	LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH	CEMETERY OCCUPATION	MORTUARY
Berk, Herman	25-Oct-93		44y					on train at Kansas City MO	Evergreen	Garrett & Samson
Berki, John	2-Feb-93	White	52y	M		Germany	2y	County Hospital	Evergreen Teamster	Garrett & Samson
Bessel, Charles	18-Jun-93	White	64y	M	S	VT		8th W	Evergreen	B. F. Orr & Co.
Bessolo, Frank	5-Aug-93	White	38y	M	M	Italy	13y	Sisters Hospital	Catholic Laborer	Garrett & Samson
Bibold, [no name]	18-Nov-93	White	30y	M	S	Germany	2m	8th W	Evergreen	B. F. Orr & Co.
Bicheno, Mariam	18-Nov-93		2m 14d	F	S	Los Angeles		250 Union Ave.	Evergreen	Howry & Bresee
Bishop, Annie	24-Jan-93		33y	F	M	Canada	10y	640 W. 21st St.	Rosedale Vault	D. G. Peck & Co.
Bixby, Elias	13-Nov-93	White	68y 2m 12d	M	M	OH	6y	222 N. Grand Ave.	Bur: Booneville MO	Howry & Bresee
Bixby, Walter F.	15-Sep-93	White	14y	M	S	ME	4y	4th W	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Blaire, Annie	21-Oct-93	African	27y	F	M	TN	9y	1022 Alhambra St.	Rosedale	D. G. Peck & Co.
Blohene, John	25-Oct-93	White	47y	M	M	Hanover,		7th W	Bur: San Francisco	B. F. Orr & Co.
Bloss, William E.	13-Jun-93		28y 4m 10d	M	S	San Francisco	6m	142 N. Workman	Evergreen Bookkeeper	Howry & Bresee
Bly, [s/o Albert]	28-Dec-93		Stillborn	M	S	711 18th St., Los Angeles		18th St.	Rosedale	Orr & Bird
Boch, Edwin C.	10-Nov-92		5y 2m	M		CA	in IL 5m	Cook Co IL, 6104 LaSalle, Ward 30		
Bockins, Gladys	11-Jul-93	White	2y 9m	F	S	Los Angeles	2 1/2y	121 E. Pico St.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Boone, J. N.	26-Apr-93	White	34y	M	M	KY	2y	Sisters Hospital	Bur: Pomona Rancher	Garrett & Samson
Borda, [s/o A.]	27-Sep-93		Stillborn	M		Los Angeles		Orchard & Upper Main	Calvary	D. G. Peck & Co.
Borhi, Francisco J.	27-Oct-93	White	28y	M	M	France	9m	917 Alameda St.	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Bosshart, John Arthur	27-Aug-93	White	2m 10d	M		Los Angeles		729 Wall St.	Rosedale	Robert Sharp & Co.
Bourmann, Fred	4-Feb-93	White	35y	M		Switzerland		County Hospital	Evergreen Laborer	Garrett & Samson
Boyce, Thomas	11-Sep-93	White	70y	M	S	MO	14y	County Hospital	Evergreen Farmer	Garrett & Samson
Boyle, Daniel	1-Aug-93	White	51y	M	S	PA	7y	County Hospital	Evergreen Miner	B. F. Orr & Co.
Boyle, Mrs. W. F.	11-Apr-93	White	23y	F	M	Chicago IL	5m	Cummings & Michigan	Catholic	Howry & Bresee
Bradly, Maria	1-Nov-93	White	67y	F	Wd	Ireland	10y	110 N. Flower St.	Calvary	Cussen & Cunningham
Brady, Patrick	8-Dec-93	White	63y	M	S	Ireland	26y	321 1/2 S. Spring St.	Calvary Rancher	Cussen & Cunningham
Breakstein, L.	2-Feb-93	White	45y	M	M	Poland	3y	444 Ducommon St.	Jewish Preacher	Garrett & Samson
Bricker, Herbert	13-Jun-93	White	7d	M	S	Los Angeles		174 Rose St.	Evergreen	Cussen & Cunningham
Briggs, Ametta	25-Feb-93	White	16y	F	S	AZ	7y	211 W. Ann St.	Bur: Downey	Caesar & Co.
Briggs, B. B.	10-Feb-93	White	65y	M	M	NY	12y	La Crescenta	Cremated Physician & Rancher	Chase & Co.
Briggs, Walter herst	3-Sep-93	White	16y	M	S	OH	8y	3030 Maple Ave.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Brodhent, Mike	2-Nov-93	White	21y	M	S	Russia	7y	County Hospital	Jewish Peddler	Garrett & Samson
Broderick, John	1-Dec-93	White	58y	M	S			Sisters Hospital	Catholic	B. F. Orr & Co.
Brothers, Thomas	1-Aug-93	White	54y	M	S	Ireland	6y	County Hospital	Evergreen Laborer	B. F. Orr & Co.

1893 Los Angeles City Death Certificates

NAME	DEATH DATE	RACE COLOR	AGE/ BORN	SEX	CD	NATIVITY	TIME IN COUNTY	LAST RESIDENCE/ PLACE OF DEATH	CEMETERY OCCUPATION	MORTUARY
Brown, [d/o M. F.]	3-May-93	White	3d	F	S	Los Angeles		137 N. Hope	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Brown, [d/o Z. H.]	22-Dec-93		22d	F	S	Pasadena		Pasadena	Rosedale	B. F. Orr & Co.
Brown, Grace	1-Apr-93	White	41y	F	S	VT	6y	County Hospital	Evergreen	Cussen & Cunningham
Brown, John	12-Dec-93	White	54y	M	S	Scotland	2y	County Hospital	Calvary Laborer	Robert Sharp & Co.
Brown, R. R.	5-Nov-93	White	61y	M	M	NY	8y	747 S. Main St.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Brown, T. E.	29-Jan-93	White	50y	M	M	IN	5y	W. 37th St.[5th W]	Rosedale Capitalist	Garrett & Samson
Brown, Thomas B.	10-Feb-93	White	44y	M	M	Washington DC	20y	Portland & Adams	Rosedale Attorney At Law	Orr & Sutch
Brown, W. E.	2-Dec-93	White	33y 11m 27d	M	M	IN		224 E. 24th St.	Bur:N. Manchester IN	Peck & Chase Co.
Brown, W. R.	3-Feb-93	White	28y	M	M	England	10d	235 S. Hill St.	Bur: Lewiston ME	Chase & Co.
Brownronel, Inige	26-Mar-93		15m	F		Los Angeles		Vermont nr Washington [outside]	Rosedale	D. G. Peck & Co.
Brubaker, William E.	21-Oct-93	White	4m 21d	M	S	Los Angeles		18 Forester Ave.	Evergreen	Garrett & Samson
Brunner, Jno L.	6-Mar-93	White	14y	M	S	San Francisco	7y	233 E. 5th St.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Brusellani, Rose	18-Jul-93	White	28y	F	S	Italy	4m	County Hospital	Evergreen Servant	Howry & Bresee
Bryant, E. S.	14-Feb-93	White	67y	F	M	NY	4y	129 N. Bunker Hill	Evergreen	Chase & Co.
Bryant, Geo. U.	1-May-93	White	76y	M	M	Hartford CT		The Columbia [3rd W]	Bur: San Francisco US Land Office	Howry & Bresee
Bryant, J.	31-Dec-93	White	23y	M	S	England		1230 Hawthorne St.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Bryson, William	6-Jan-93	White	62y	M	M	Ireland	20y	326 Buena Vista	Catholic	Orr & Sutch
Buelna, Francisca German	14-Feb-93	White	48y	F	M	Los Agneles		1028 Griffin Ave.	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Bugbee, Rev. George Franklin	16-Jun-93	White	55y 11m	M	M	NY	3y	1049 W. 7th St.	Rosedale	B. F. Orr & Co.
Bull, Charles R.	15-Jul-93	White	4y 5d	M	S	Los Angeles	4y	76[0] New High	Calvary	Chase & Co
Bull, Don F.	1-Jul-93	White	2y 6m	M	S	Los Angeles		734 Central Ave.	Calvary	Chase & Co
Burke, James	30-Mar-93	White	36y	M	S	Ireland	10m	County Hospital	Bur: Medical College	
Burnes-Anderson, D. V.	6-May-93	White	2y 6m	F	S	Los Angeles Co.		742 1/2 S. Spring	Bur: San Gabriel	Howry & Bresee
Burnett, Mrs. Minnie	6-May-93	White	30y	F	M	MO	11m	County Hospital	Rosedale	Chase & Co
Burtinel, M. F.	4-Apr-93	White	31y	M	M	France	15y	823 Howard St.	Calvary Laborer	Chase & Co
Bushey, Joseph	2-Jun-93	White	65y	M	M	NY	11y	1351 S. Olive St.	Rosedale	B. F. Orr & Co.
Butler, Geo. R.	26-May-93	White	60y	M	M	NY	30y	6th W	Evergreen	Garrett & Samson
Caesar, Elijah Wesley	6-May-93	White	36y	M	M	KS	6y	7th bt Broadway & Hill	Evergreen Restaurant Keeper	Neifert & Co.
Calderon, Abram	7-Dec-93	White	65y	M		Sunora, Mexico	30y	540 Gallardo St.	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Calderon, Plutarco	21-Jul-93	White	9y 6m	M	S	Los Angeles		423 Kurtz St.	Catholic	Garrett & Samson
Calerer, Romona D.	2-Apr-93		67y	F	Wd	Mexico	30y	723 Yale St.	Calvary	D. G. Peck & Co.
Cameran, Dan A.	2-May-93	White	45y	M	S	Scotland	10d	3rd & Alameda	Evergreen Timber Cutter	D. G. Peck & Co.
Campbell, A. L.	7-Mar-93	White	48y	M	Wd	PA	10y	County Hospital	Rosedale Butcher	Howry & Bresee
Campbell, Eliza W.	11-Feb-93	White	57y	F	M	PA	3y 2m	739 S. Flower St.	Rosedale	Howry & Bresee
Cannon, C. Homer	10-Dec-93	White	52y	M	S	NY	6y	County Hospital	Evrgreen Salesman	Robert Sharp & Co.
Cano, Maria	3-Aug-93		6m	F	S	Los Angeles		8th W	Catholic	Garrett & Samson

MEXICAN-AMERICAN GENEALOGY

The Records Are Extensive

By BEVERLY MATEER TAYLOR,
SCGS MEMBER

One of my first discoveries when I began to look into Mexican-American genealogy and the sources available to the family historian was that Hispanic records exceed those of most other ethnic groups in quality, quantity, and availability. Spain's parish records go back to the 1560s. When Spain colonized the Americas, the same meticulous record-keeping came along.

Although many Catholic records have been destroyed in disasters natural and man-made, the tendency to keep informative records extended into the civil arena. According to George Ryskamp, in "Finding Your Hispanic Roots," the naming pattern in Hispanic families (using both father's surname and mother's surname) and the geographical stability of many people also make locating one's family easier. The geographical connection is still important, even though people tend to be considerably more mobile in the New World.

When I spoke with John Schmal, a local specialist in Mexican-American genealogy, he told me the most important thing to know when beginning research in Mexican records is where your ancestors originated in Mexico. The more specific your information, the easier the search will be. Unless you have at least the state name, a search will be nearly impossible.

Once you know a specific place, he advises starting with baptism records. In some Mexican states and Puerto Rico, the baptism records list grandparents as well as parents, and often include the birthplace of all of them. Some will have as much as half a page of details about the family. From the 1850s back to the 1750s, Mexican records tend to be more detailed, as well as more plenti-

ful, than those in the United States. Important civil records in the U. S. and Mexico include Spanish military records; border-crossing records, which became more detailed after 1906 as well as more reliable; and naturalization records. Mr. Schmal also told me that the International Genealogical Index (IGI) is very useful, with 27 to 28 million extracts for Mexico alone. In addition, Spain kept a list of travelers to the new world between 1509 and 1599 called "Pasajeros a indies."

For Mexican-Americans who do not know where their ancestors came from in Mexico, Mr. Schmal had several suggestions. In addition to border-crossing and naturalization records, he suggests making use of the U.S. census records and alien registration records of 1940 to 1944 to learn where people were born. Information can also be obtained from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, if one has adequate information to locate a specific record. The National Archives and Records Administration (NARA) website also has records, along with information about how to obtain them.

NOW THAT THE GOOD NEWS about tracing Hispanic heritage has been discussed, it becomes necessary to present the bad news.

Tracing Indian heritage is much more difficult, but once the Spanish began converting the Indios, they, too, were recorded in parish records. Prior to Mexican independence in 1821, people were classified by one of 27 racial classifications; however, the usefulness of this information is considerably diluted, since it was usually based on the priests' perception. In the pre-Columbian era, only Indian royalty can be traced.

The approaches to searching for one's family information are much the same for Mexican-Americans as for anyone else—learn all you can from living relatives, ask them for any legal documents, letter, photos, etc., try to find out as much as possible where people were at various times in their lives. With some specific information in hand, successful research is a good possibility.

The next step is to find where the information you want is hiding.

I began my search for materials through the public

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Green, Jerry K.	13-Oct-1890	White	64y	M	M	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			216
Green, W. J.	31-Jan-1891		45y 10m 15d	M	M	PA	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 43			158
Griffin, Bumell	Mar 1874	White	25y	M	S	MO	Los Angeles				29+
Griffin, Burrill	01-Mar-1874	White	27y	M	S	MO	La Ballona, LA			8 yrs in County	28+
Grijalba, Candido [s/o Anselmo Grijalba & Refa Morillo]	02-May-1873		7m	M							47+
Grijalba, Mercedes	08-Nov-1874	Dark	4y 3m	F	S	San Gabriel	San Gabriel				42+
Grijalba, Miguel	14-Apr-1873		43y								47+
Grijalba, Miquel	14-Apr-1873		43y				Los Angeles				47+
Grijalda, Candido	02-May-1873		7m	M			Los Angeles			Anselmo Grijalba & Refugia Morillo	47+
Grijalva, N.	03-May-1873	White	1d	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Guillen, Jose Jesus	01-Jun-1873		50y	M		NM	Los Angeles			s/o Martin Guillen & Rosa Pacheco	47+
Guillen, Maria de Jesus	15-Aug-1874	Dark	1y 4m	F	S	Arroyo Seco	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Guillen, Maria Estefana	07-Sep-1874	Dark	4y	F	S	Arroyo Seco	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Guirado, Gertrudis	11-Jun-1874	White	55y	F		CA	Los Angeles				36+
Guirado, Maria	24-May-1873	Mixed	22y	F	M	CA	Los Angeles				8+
Guirado, Murita	15-Mar-1875	White	70y	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Guirado, Pablo	12-Jan-1876	Spanish/Dark	28y	M	S	Mexico	Sonora Mexico		Actor	30 days in County	53
Gumado, Unita	15-Mar-1875		70y	F			Los Angeles				47+
Guzman, Maria	16-Mar-1873	White	33y	F	M	Mexico	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Guzman, Maria Magdale	10-Feb-1874		8m			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Guzman, Vicenta	28-Jan-1875	White	7d			Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Guzman, Vicente	28-Jan-1875		7d				Los Angeles				45+
Haguira, Ciraco	26-Feb-1891	Mexican	40y	M	S	Mexico	Azusa				222+
Halpin, Matth.	15-Dec-1890	White	61y	M	S	Ireland	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.	Miner		207
Hamlin, D. W.	07-Jul-1891	White	57y 3m	M	M	OH	Azusa				291+
Hammell, Vicente	14-Feb-1874		6y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Handy, John	07-Jun-1874	White	50y	M		France	Los Angeles				36+
Hansen, [no name]	17-Feb-1875	White	25y	M			Co. Hospital				51+
Hanson, Alice E.	22-Jan-1892	White	24y	F	M	San Bernardino	Pomona	Pomona Cem.	Housewife		362
Harpold, Geo. B.	05-Dec-1890	White	62y	M	M	OH	San Pedro			res 1 yr	155
Harris, Vera Nye	23-Jul-1890	White	6m 28d	F	S	Pomona	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 21			107
Hart, Lyman	21-Nov-1891	White	71y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		342
Hartell, Ellen	08-Jun-1874	White	6m				Los Angeles				36+
Haskell, Mary B.	02-Mar-1892	White	1y 4m 8d	F			Azusa				409+
Hauson, James P.	29-Jan-1892	White	3d	M		Pomona	Claremont	Pomona Cem.			360
Haynes, Henry	30-Aug-1890	White	62y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			181

SO. CALIFORNIA

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Hazard, A. M.	30-Aug-1873	White	65y	M		USA	Los Angeles				15+
Heath, Thomas	22-Aug-1890	White	54y	M	M	England	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.	Tailor		210
Heaton, Mrs. Marilla A.	10-Jan-1891	White	44y 8m 21d	F	M	OH	Pomona	Pomona Cem.	Housewife		164
Hebarria, Concepcion	21-Oct-1873		30y			Mexico	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Helbig, Carl	02-Jan-1875	White	43y	M		Germany	Co. Hospital				51+
Hemphill, Wm. C.	11-Feb-1892	White	59y	M	M	VA	Pacific Branch NHDVS				389
Henne, Christian	Jan 1874	German		M		Germany	Los Angeles				29+
Hennessey, John	01-May-1891	White	47y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		261
Henny, Henry C.	1873	German	18m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				17+
Henriat, Mariana	09-Oct-1874	White	25y	F			Los Angeles				41+
Henriote, Claud	20-Jun-1873	White	60y	M	M	France	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Hermance, Peter	30-Aug-1890	White	62y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			208
Hernandes, Julian	15-Sep-1874	White	35y	M			Los Angeles				33+
Hernandes, Prudencio	07-Oct-1874	White	18y	M			Los Angeles				41+
Hernandez, Ramon	19-Oct-1874	White	1m			Los Angeles	Los Angeles				41+
Herrin, John	02-Dec-1874	Irish	37y	M		Ireland	Co. Hospital				40+
Hess, Antone F.	14-Jun-1890	White	4m 21d	M		Pomona	Pomona	Catholic Cem.			97+
Higgins, A. T.	12-Feb-1875	White	37y	M			Co. Hospital				51+
Higuera, Eularia	28-Nov-1874	White	70y	F			Los Angeles				41+
Higuero, Francis	26-Sep-1873		6m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Hill, Peter	20-Sep-1890	White	73y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			215
Hilman, Edward	20-Jan-1874		5y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Hilton, Francis	22-Aug-1873		8d			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Hogan, Hellena	07-Dec-1874	White	36y				Los Angeles				41+
Hogan, Pat.	07-Jun-1874			M		Ireland	Co. Hospital				35+
Hogan, Patrick	11-Jun-1874	White	30y	M		Ireland	Los Angeles				36+
Hollenbach, Alphonso	26-Jun-1873	White	43y 1m 29d	M	M	Summit Co., OH	Los Angeles		Farmer	1 yr in County	11+
Holloway, Mrs.	29-Oct-1891		33y								335+
Holmes, Geo. W.	25-Mar-1891	White	55y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Carpenter		239
Holmes, Mary May	26-May-1873	White	2y 8m 7d	F		Wilmington	Wilmington				11+ & 8+
Holton, Cornelia "Connie" E.: [w/o George M.]	23-Sep-1892	White	36y 2m 9d	F	M	IL	227 S. Bunker Hill Ave.	Evergreen Cem.	Housewife		937
Hood, Joseph	29-Oct-1889	White	37y 4d	M	M	MA	Long Beach		Civil Engineer		84+
Horo, T. E. O.	30-Jan-1874	American	30y				Los Angeles				27+
Hostettler, C. M. L.	12-Feb-1891	White	44y 20d	M	M	IN	Azusa				222+
Howard, Armina	12-Apr-1874	White		F			Los Angeles				36+

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Howard, Baby	24-Jun-1890	White	20hrs	M		Pomona	Pomona	Pomona Cem.			97+
Howard, Edward K.	27-Feb-1875	White	24y	M			Co. Hospital				51+
Howard, Joseph	12-Sep-1890	White	45y	M	M	England	Los Angeles	Pomona Cem. Lot 9			118
Howard, Lawrence	22-Jul-1874	White	52y	M		Ireland	Los Angeles				33+
Howes, Erwin [s/o Lyman]	08-Dec-1890	White	13y	M	M	Unk	Long Beach	Wilmington Cem.			167
Hubbs, Joseph	09-Sep-1889	American	11y	M	S	USA	Long Beach				82+
Hyer, Henry	Sep 1873	African	5y	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				17+
India, Adelardo	16-Aug-1874	Indian	25y	M			Los Angeles				33+
India, Maria	12-Jul-1874	Indian	70y	F		San Juan Capristano	Los Angeles				33+
India, Maria	11-Jul-1874	Indian	35y	F		San Bernardino	Los Angeles				33+
India, Maria Matea [w/o Santiago Caron]	25-Apr-1873		35y		M	San Bernardino	Los Angeles			d/o Gentiles Fendria	47+
India, Paula	24-Jul-1874	Dark	70y	F	Wd	San Gabriel	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Indio, Jose	13-May-1875	White	50y	M			Los Angeles				49+
Indio, Juan	05-Jun-1874	Indian	45y	M			Los Angeles				36+
Indio, Juan Venancio	24-Jan-1873		25y	M			San Gabriel			s/o Venancio	1+
Jack, H.	09-Jan-1873	White	47y	M	S	KY	Los Angeles		Stage Driver		6+
Janber, Mrs.	26-Nov-1874	French	44y	F		France	Co. Hospital				40+
Jara, Guillermo	04-Jan-1875	White	6m	M			Los Angeles				45+
Java, Guillermo	04-Jan-1875	White	6m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Jeffery, [Infant]	05-Feb-1891	American	20d	M		CA	Azusa				222+
Jenkins, Martina	31-Mar-1874		1y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Jenks, F. E.	23-Nov-1873	White	11y	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				20+
Jillsan, W. O.	17-Dec-1891	White	59y	M	Wd		Azusa				345+
John, Andres	25-Jul-1874	White	1y 6m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Johnson, Catharine	17-Nov-1873		26y			Boston, MA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Johnson, J.	12-Dec-1874	USA	44y	M		NY	Co. Hospital				40+
Johnson, Peter	12-May-1874	White	45y			Ireland	Los Angeles				36+
Johnson, Thaddeus	09-May-1874	White	40y				Los Angeles				36+
Jolliff, Theodore E.	12-Apr-1892	White	23y 7m	M		IL	Azusa				410+
Jones, Julia A.	17-Dec-1891	White	63y	F	M	ME	Azusa				345+
Jones, Mary E.	11-Dec-1891	White	26y 6m	F	S	CA	Azusa				345+
Jordan, Elisa	07-Nov-1873		3y 2m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Jordan, Josefina	19-Nov-1873		15m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Jorgensen, [s/o Chris]	07-Aug-1891	White	5m 24d	M		San Pedro	San Pedro				292+
Jorgensen, Margaret Mary [d/o Chris]	12-Aug-1891	White	5m 29d	F		San Pedro	San Pedro	San Pedro Cem.			292+
Juana, Maria	15-Jan-1874	Indian	22d	F		CA	San Gabriel				31+
Julien, Pedro	28-Oct-1873		19y			French	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Jurado, Ma[]	26-May-1873	White	22y	F	M	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Justice, Jessie	07-Jan-1892	White	79y 10m	M	M	PA	Westminster	Savanah Cem.	Rancher		407
Karltan, Charles	25-May-1891	White	19y 6m 25d			Sweden	Azusa				262+

SO. CALIFORNIA

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR	COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH	OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Keiser, Jennie	06-Dec-1891	White	White	28y 6d	F	M	IN	Azusa		National Cem.			345+
Kellen, Geo. E.	28-Nov-1890	White	White	64y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS					209
Keller, Thomas	21-Jul-1891	White	White	49y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS			Laborer		281
Kelly, John	21-Jan-1875	Irish/White	White	30y			Ireland	Pacific Branch NHDVS					51+
Kenworthy, John	31-Dec-1891	White	White	69y	M	S	OH	Pacific Branch NHDVS			Laborer		371
Kem, Mary	09-Apr-1873	White	White	1d	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles Catholic Cem.					7+
Kerr, John	02-May-1891	White	White	60y	M	S	NY	Pacific Branch NHDVS			Farmer		263
Kind, Albert B.	31-Jul-1891			24y 5m	M	M	IN	Azusa					291+
Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Mary E.	05-Dec-1886			23d				Aliso St.	Evergreen Cem.				1051
Kising, K.	05-Mar-1874	German		40y				Los Angeles					27+
Kneaton, Annie	11-Oct-1890	White	White	42y	F	S	Bohemia	San Pedro			Housewife		130
Kuntz, Albert	12-May-1891	White	White	3y 6m	M	S	Pomona	Pomona					255
Lademan, Rafaela	10-May-1874	White	White	45y			Mexico	Los Angeles					36+
Lais, Santiago	11-Oct-1873			50y			Sonora	San Gabriel					24+
Lamson, Wm Justin		White									see Wm. Justin Samson		54+
Landers, James H.	10-Jun-1873	White		44y	M		NY	Los Angeles					11+
Lanfranco, Mateo	04-Oct-1873			53y			Gibraltar	Los Angeles Catholic Church of LA					19+
Lanfranco, Mathew	04-Oct-1873	White		53y 4m	M	S	Italy	Los Angeles				20 yrs in County	23+
Lantaeunz, Mariano	10-Sep-1873			65y 3m			CA	Los Angeles Catholic Church of LA					18+
Larber, Hattie E.	27-Apr-1892	White		13y 10m	F		Azusa						410+
Larcebal, Pedro	07-Dec-1874	White		54y	M			Los Angeles					41+
Lasale, Regina	01-Mar-1873	White		36y	F	M	France	Los Angeles Catholic Cem.					3+
Latto, John	18-Nov-1874							Co. Hospital					40+
Laughlin, Luis	30-Jun-1874	White		15m	M			Los Angeles					36+
Laughlin, James	10-Sep-1890	White		47y	M	S	New Brunswick	San Pedro			Saloon Keeper		133
Laurence, John	19-Oct-1873			21y			KY	Los Angeles Catholic Church of LA					19+
Lavanta, Francisco	08-Oct-1890	Mexican		80y	F		Mexico	Azusa					131 & 137+
Lawrence, Frank Lewis	08-Sep-1891	White		20d	M		Lordsburg CA	Lordsburg					316
Lazard, [s/o L.]	20-Dec-1873	White	Sillibom		M		USA	Los Angeles					22+
Leal, Clark	17-Nov-1873	White		29y	M	S	IL	Los Angeles				6 mos in County; signed by J. H. Leal, atted. Phys	21
Lebendelfer, Dan S.	11-Dec-1873			43y			USA	Los Angeles Catholic Church of LA					19+
Leiva, Primitivo	25-Aug-1873			10m			CA	Los Angeles Catholic Church of LA					18+
Leiva, Santiago	29-Mar-1873	White		20y	M	S	Los Angeles	Los Angeles Catholic Cem.					3+
Leonardo, Mal] Trinidad	30-Mar-1873			9y	F			San Gabriel					1+
Lenais, Fidel	27-Feb-1892	Brown		11m	M		Lemon						403

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Nesbit, Thomas B.	22-Jun-1890	White	68y 9m 3d	M	M	Bourbon Co. KY	Pomona	Pomona Cem.	Attorney & Capitalist		97+
Neveth, Sarah Frances Wright	25-Jul-1891	White	78y 7m	F	Wd	Alexandria VA	Ontario CA	Sacramento, CA			304
Nichols, Lilly M.	20-Nov-1873	White	14y 7d	F	S	CA	Los Angeles			4 yrs in County	23+
Niederauer, Emil	12-Oct-1891	White	48y	M	S	Germany	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		339
Nieves, Maria Antonia	11-Feb-1874		3y 3m			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Nikens, Mr.	12-Feb-1875	White	30y	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Niman, Henry	25-Apr-1892	White	50y	M		PA	Azusa				410+
Nixon, Margaret	02-Jun-1873	White	42y	F	Wd	Yorkshire, England	Los Angeles				12+
Noble, Francis P.	24-Mar-1891	White	24y 11m 9d	M	S		Azusa				219+
Noble, J. K.	10-Aug-1891	White	69y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		299
Norcross, Justin	12-Aug-1891	White	15y 5m 27d	M		IN	Azusa				308
Norcross, Maude	18-Aug-1890	White	Stillborn	F			Azusa area				111
Norris, Benjamin	18-Mar-1891	White	68y	M	Wd		Rivera	Pomona Cem. Lot 154	Farmer		234
Nunes, Vicenta	19-Jul-1874	White	4m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Nyland, Thomas	18-Apr-1890	White	75y	M	S	Holland	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			196
Obuct, Charles	15-Sep-1874	White	40y	M			Los Angeles				33+
Ocana, Presentacion	30-May-1874	White	24y				Los Angeles				36+
Ocana, Tiburcia	02-Jun-1875	White	50y	F			Los Angeles				49+
Ocata, Meri	07-Jun-1889		10y	F		Ballona					76
Ochoa, Antonio	06-Dec-1874	Dark	5y 6m	M	S	Ranchito	Ranchito				42+
Ochoa, Desideio	04-Apr-1873	White	23d	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Ochoa, Manuel	14-Jun-1875	White	40y	M		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Ochoa, Ramon	18-Mar-1875	Dark	6m	M	S	San Pasqual	San Pasqual				44+
Ochoa, Santos	04-Mar-1877		40y	F	M	Sonora	San Gabriel Ranch				58+
Odell, Della S.	22-Apr-1892	White	28y 7m	F		IL	Azusa				410+
O'Driscoll, F.	05-May-1874		27y	M			Co. Hospital				35+
O'fear, Wm. Franklin	31-Aug-1889	American	6m	M		USA	Long Beach				81+
O'Haren, John	03-Dec-1874	White	40y	M			Los Angeles				41+
O'Hesson, Patarine	18-Apr-1873	White	35y	F	M	Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
O'Keefe, Michael	22-Jan-1875	White	1m 15d	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Olivaras, Antonio	05-Oct-1873		1y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Olivares, Galacion	17-Jul-1874	White	1y 8m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Olivas, Eloisa	26-May-1875	White	1y 1m	F		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Olivas, Elvisa	26-May-1875	White	1y 1m	F		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Olivas, Estevena	28-Apr-1873	White	10m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Olivas, Franco	10-Jan-1874		28y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Olivas, Jose Antonio	26-Oct-1873		28y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Olivas, Petromilla	18-Jul-1874	White	70y	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Olivera, Desiderio	30-Dec-1874	White	2m	M			Los Angeles				41+
Olivera, Ma[]	22-Apr-1873	White	2y 7m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Olivera, Narcisa	07-Jan-1873	White	2m 3d	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Olmea, Maria	19-Jun-1874	White	17m	F			Los Angeles				36+
Oneil, W. (?)	13-Nov-1890	White	30y	M	S	England	Catalina Island	San Pedro Cem.	Laborer		135
Ordena, Dominga	28-Jan-1875	Dark	5y	M	S	Ranchito	Ranchito				44+
Orello, Agustin	02-Apr-1874	White	3m	M			Los Angeles				36+
Orio, Josefa	23-May-1874	White	72y	F			Los Angeles				36+
Oroman, Juan	10-Aug-1874	White	11m 10d	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
O'Rourke, John	23-Dec-1873		40y 4m			Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Ortega, Gertrudis	11-Dec-1875	Dark	1y 2m	F	S	San Gabriel	San Gabriel				52+
Ortega, Manuel	14-Feb-1877	Mexican	28y	M	M	Sonora	San Gabriel Ranch				58+
Ortega, Petra	06-Dec-1873		42y		Wd	Sonora	San Gabriel				24+
Ortz, John	25-Mar-1873	White	3y	M		Los Angeles	San Juan Capistrano Parish				5+
Osorio, Helena	13-Feb-1876	Dark	2y	F	S	Ranchito	Ranchito				55+
Ott, Forest [s/o George]	05-Dec-1890	White	4m 6d	M		Azusa	Azusa				153&154+
Otterson, Joseph	05-Jan-1873	White	1m 23d	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Paca, Caliztro	03-Feb-1873		3m	M			San Gabriel			s/o Jesus Paca & Concepcion Martines	1+
Pacheco, Celestino	06-Jan-1875	White	2y	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Pacheco, Maria	04-Jan-1875	White	19y	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Paco, Jose	03-Dec-1873		69y			Mexican	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Page, Sara	16-Mar-1873	White	40y	F	M	Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Paige, Chas. A.	24-Aug-1891	White	46y	M	M	Unk	near Visalia		Stockman		293
Palomares, Richard	12-Jan-1891	Spanish	31y 10m 2d	M	Wd	San Josa Ranch	Pomona	Catholic Cem.	Farmer		159
Parcedes, Sebers	21-Jun-1890	White	61y	M	M	Mexico	Azusa	Fairmount Cem.	Farmer		100+&97+
Paredes, Juan	21-Jan-1877		8m	M	S	Pico Ranch	San Gabriel Ranch				58+
Parker, Joseph Hall	02-Mar-1891	White	1y 21d	M		CA	Azusa				219+
Parkhill, Willis	10-Nov-1891	White	21y	M		IL	Azusa				352+
Paterson, Ed	19-Jun-1873	White	40y	M	S	England	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Payne, Maithan L.	01-Jun-1873	White	2y 2m 12d	M		Santa Barbara	Los Angeles			2 yrs 1 mo in County	12+
Payson, Lora A.	23-Aug-1891	White	55y	M	S	ME	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Miner		301
Peck, Chas. F.	06-Feb-1892	White	42y	M	S	PA	Long Beach	Long Beach Cem.			408
Peer, Abram	07-Feb-1892	White	68y	M	M	NY	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Carpenter		382

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Pena, Jose	13-May-1873	White	60y	M	Wd	Sonora	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Penningham, W.	10-May-1873	White	35y	M	S	Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Peralta, Vincente	12-Jul-1873		16y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Peres, Juan B[—]	05-Mar-1876	Dark	1m	M	S	Ranchito	Ranchito				55+
Peres, Patricio	01-Jan-1876	Dark	66y	M	M	Sonora	Ranchito				55+
Peres, Refugia	22-Sep-1873		6y	F			San Gabriel			d/o Jesus Peres & Augusta Gradias	16+
Peres, Teresa	14-Dec-1875	Dark	6y	F	S	San Gabriel	San Gabriel				52+
Pereyno, Mariano	12-Sep-1873		4y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Perez, Josefa Parlemon	25-Sep-1874	Dark	6m	F	S	San Gabriel	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Perez, Juan Francisco	28-Jan-1874		1m 4d			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Perez, Ramona	04-Oct-1873	Spanish	35y	F	M	CA	Los Angeles				22+
Perez, Theodoci	27-Nov-1890	Brown	5m	M		Azusa	Spadra	Catholic Cem.			147
Perry, James	01-Apr-1892		2m 6d	M		Pomona	Pomona	Pomona Cem.			401
Peterson, Willie H.	22-Feb-1873	White	8y 7d	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				12+
Phelps, Edward Mortimer	08-Sep-1890	White	43y 8m	M	M	Watertown MA	San Pedro	Wilmington Cem. Lot 18			132
Phillipe, Joseph	11-Apr-1873	White	20y	M	S	France	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Phillips, Charolotte	Feb 1883			F						w/o J. J. Phillips	63
Phillips, Mrs. Charlotte	04-May-1883									w/o J. J. Phillips	
Phillips, S. R.	26-Apr-1874	White	38y	M	M	MO	La Puente		Herder		34+
Pina, Gumeclindo	16-Oct-1874	White	5y	M			Los Angeles				41+
Pitman, F. R.	02-Jul-1873	White	60y 6m 20d	M		Halifax Co., NC	Los Angeles Co.				15+ & 17+
Placencia, Eduardo	02-Dec-1874	White	1y 2m	M			Los Angeles				41+
Pollard (Polland?), Baby [d/o William]	07-Sep-1890	White	2hrs	F	S	Long Beach	Long Beach	Long Beach Cem			165
Poncio, Mirando	14-Jun-1875	White	6d	M		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Porter, Silas A.	10-Jul-1890	White	69y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			184
Porter, William	13-Aug-1873		43y 7m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Poyoreno, Jose	05-Mar-1877		20d	M	S	Nietos	San Gabriel Ranch			Name in record this way	58+
Prather, Abner	10-May-1889	White	80y	M	S		Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			187
Pratt, Thomas A.	16-Nov-1891	White	54y	M	Wd	VT	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		343
Preciado, Fedenio	17-Jul-1874	White	6m	M			Los Angeles				33+
Preciado, Rumaldo	08-Feb-1874	Dark	1y	M	S	CA	San Gabriel				31+
Preciaso, Adolfo	25-Sep-1874	White	2y	M			Los Angeles				33+
Prelic, Maria Pastora	16-May-1875	White	1m	F		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Price, LeRoy	21-Feb-1892	White	2m 15d	M		Chino	Chino	Pomona Cem.			404
Prince, F. M.	01-Nov-1890	White	46y 15m	M	Wd	NY	Pomona				129
Prior, Robert	07-Oct-1891	White	63y	M	S	Ireland	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		337

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Provencal, Adriano	28-Oct-1874	White	2y 4m	M			Los Angeles				41+
Pullock, Mary	25-Apr-1873	White	32y	F	M	Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Purdy, Edward	28-Apr-1892	White	19y	M	S	IA	Artesia	Artesia Cem.	Farmer		394
Puyon, [no name]	08-Feb-1875	White	70y	M		IA	Co. Hospital				51+
Quijada, (?)Juan	07-Apr-1874	White	69y	M		Sonora Mexico	Los Angeles				36+
Quintado, Rosario	07-Mar-1891	Spanish	23y	M	S	CA	Chino Ranch	Catholic Cem.			231
Radra, Valentin Carlos	13-Mar-1875	White		M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Ramires, Tomas	24-Apr-1874	White	5y	M			Los Angeles				36+
Ramirez, Francisca	17-Mar-1875	Dark	6y	F	S	Nietos	Nietos				44+
Ramirez, Francisca [d/o Francisco Ramirez & Francisca Bojorques]	30-Sep-1873		2m	F			San Gabriel				16+
Ramirez, Rafael	17-Apr-1873	White	10m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Ramon, Jose	24-Sep-1874	Dark	2y	M	S	Old Mission	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Ramon, Jose	23-Dec-1873		8m 4d			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Ramos, Zerapia Toquinta	10-Sep-1873		16y	F			San Gabriel			Jose Marif Ramos & Adelaide Toquinta	16+
Rangel, Alberto	18-Aug-1874	Dark	3y	M	S	Pico's Ranch	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Rangel, Dolores	14-Sep-1874	Dark	6m	F	S	Pico's Ranch	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Rangel, Manuel	19-Sep-1873		2m	M			San Gabriel			s/o Gabriel Rangel & Teresa Verdugo	16+
Rayes, Juan	28-Mar-1891	White	1y 1d	M		CA	Pomona	Catholic Cem.			233
Readon, Hermantina	15-Feb-1873	White	2y 2m 5d	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Recio, Serapio, MD	27-Feb-1874	Cuban	42y				Los Angeles				27+
Redona, Leonon	11-May-1874	White	31y				Los Angeles				36+
Redondo, Carlos	06-May-1875	White	11m	M		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Reed, [Infant]	21-Mar-1891	White	10d	M		Pomona	Pomona	Pomona Cem.			238
Reed, George Park	07-Dec-1873		35y	M			Anahein			From Brooklyn, NY	25+
Reeves, James Boyce	21-Mar-1890	White	55y 5m	M	M	AL	Long Beach				91
Remero, Agustin	24-Aug-1875	Dark	8m	M							50+
Renand, Alexander	12-Apr-1874	French		M			Los Angeles				36+
Rendondo, Carlos	06-May-1875	White	11m	M		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Rerno, Leandro	27-Jun-1873	White	30y	M	S	Mexico	Santa Monica	Catholic Cem.			7+
Resgueira, Maria de	28-Mar-1875	White		F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Retz, Fred	29-Nov-1874	German	30y	M		Germany	Co. Hospital				40+
Reyes, Gertrude	23-Jul-1874	White	1m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Reyes, Gertrudis	23-Jan-1874		3y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Reyes, Jose	14-Feb-1874	Mexican	90y				Los Angeles				27+
Reynato, Camillo	16-Mar-1875	White	32y	M		Algeria, France	Los Angeles				45+
Reyne, Filomena	11-Mar-1875	White		F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Ribera, Pedro	25-Oct-1873		1y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Rice, Jose	27-Jun-1873	White	40y	M	M	CA	San Fernando	Catholic Cem.			7+

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Abbet, Elias	30-Mar-1874		10d			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Abila, Cypriana	02-Sep-1873	White	27y	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				61+
Acampos, Inana	09-Mar-1874	White	6m	F	S	Rincon	Rincon				31+
Acher, Cristober	23-Oct-1873		38y			French	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Acosta, Benito	28-Mar-1876	Dark	1m	M	S	Santanita	Santanita				55+
Acosta, Jose Jesus	15-Jan-1874	Dark	10m	M		CA	Nietos				31+
Acosta, Maria Dominga	03-Aug-1873	Indian	12d	F			San Gabriel				16+
Acuna, Antonio	26-Jan-1875	Dark	2m	M	S	San Gabriel	San Gabriel				44+
Acuna, Siriaca	09-Oct-1874	Dark	3y	F	S	Ranchito	Ranchito				42+
Adams, Benjamin F.	20-Feb-1891	White	57y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		224
Adams, Peter	18-Dec-1874	White	6y	M			Los Angeles				41+
Adosta, Francisco [h/o Conception Rangel]	26-Sep-1873		50y	M	M		San Gabriel			s/o Jose Acosta & Luz Ochoa	16+
Agrate, Lucia	12-Jul-1874	White	19y	F			Los Angeles				33+
Aguicas, Maria	27-Apr-1873	White	40y	F	Wd	Mexico	Bayona	Catholic Cem.			7+
Aguirre, Bosendo	27-Mar-1873		11m	M			San Gabriel			s/o Jose Ma. Aguirre & Refl] ja Reyes	1+
Aguirre, Juan	28-Oct-1873		14y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Alatea, Maria [d/o Santiago Caton]	25-Apr-1873	Indian	35y	F							47+
Albitre, Inocencia	10-Oct-1875	Dark	33y	F	M	Old Mission	Old Mission				52+
Alden, Buckley A.	18-Aug-1891	White	43y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		300
Alipar, Nicolasa Vitiana	16-Sep-1873		10d	F			San Gabriel			d/o Juan Alipar & Luisa Berina	16+
Alizar, Magdalena	22-Feb-1876	Dark	2m	F	S	San Jose	San Jose				55+
Alizas, Jose	07-Aug-1874	White	31y	M			Los Angeles				33+
Allen, J. C.	11-Feb-1875	White	50y				Los Angeles				51+
Allen, William	21-Jul-1886	White	64y	M	M	England	The Sphynx Rancho, Pasadena			res 8 yrs	110
Altamirano, Luis	09-Oct-1874	White	2y	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				41+
Alvarado, Felipe	23-Sep-1874	White	2y 9m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Alvarado, Horace	23-Jul-1890	Mexican	1y 2m	M	S	San Bernardino	Pomona	Catholic Cem.			102
Alvarado, Tomasa	20-Feb-1873	White	85y	F	Wd	San Diego	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Alvares, Madalena	27-Oct-1874		7m	F			Los Angeles				41+
Alvares, Miguel	15-May-1875	White	3m	M		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Alvarez, Claudina	02-Dec-1874	White	1y 8m	F			Los Angeles				41+
Alvarez, Jose Maria	26-Jul-1875	Dark	50y	M		Guaimas Sonora	Susita		Farmer		50+
Amauel, [no name]	14-Aug-1873	Indian	30y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Amertoy, Parcalina	19-Oct-1874	White	12y				Los Angeles				41+
Anaye, Juan	01-Mar-1875	White	54y 20d	M		Sonora	Los Angeles				45+
Anderson, Alma Alvina	27-Nov-1890	White	10m 10d	F		San Pedro	San Pedro	San Pedro Cem.			139
Andes, Esther	04-Jun-1890	White	Abt 2y	F	S	USA	Azusa				100+
Andes, Esther [d/o George]	04-Jun-1890	White	1y 11m 26d	F		MO	Glendora	Fairmount Cem.			93

LA
CA

Surname Searcher

M-551	Miller, Nancy T. 29950 Horsethief Dr Tehachapi, CA 93561-5437 nteel@lightspeed.net	P-293	Personett-Schmid, Linda 8221 Holder St Buena Park, CA 90620	T-148	Thomson, Mrs Evelyn 1635 N Formosa Ave #305 Los Angeles, CA 90046-3241
M-561	Mussachia, M/M Carl 514 Agate St Redondo Beach, CA 90277-2203	R-347	Reisman, Cheri Marlene 5437 Big Sky Anaheim Hills, CA 92807 irvcheri@pacbell.net	T-179	Tant, Mr Bill 18621 Prairie Northridge, CA 91324 wetant@earthlink.net
M-674	McKegney, Tom 2931 Community Ave La Crescenta, CA 91214-3408 mckegney@earthlink.net	R-349	Rhoades, Charleen & Lori 2649 Fallon Cir Simi Valley, CA 93065-4720 fmlyreschr@aol.com	U-018	Underwood, M/M Lee A. 11583 Zelzah Ave Granada Hills, CA 91344-2011
M-680	Mason, Dave 3862 Acacia Irvine, CA 92606 calnat45@hom.com	S-696	Sarver, Joanne 11733 Beverly Blvd Whittier, CA 90601 poochmail@aol.com	W-301	Wohlers, Lynne 135 East Roosevelt Road Long Beach, CA 90807 lwohgerman@earthlink.net
				ZZ-UNK	Unknown, if you recognize your data, write or e-mail

Publicity Scrapbook

We currently need someone to keep up our publicity scrapbook. If you have the required experience and don't mind clipping and trimming and gluing and pasting, you are the one we are looking for. Please give **Chris Hubbard** a call at (818) 888-0693 or leave a message at the library, (818) 843-7247.

Los Angeles County Burial Permits

The data on the following pages was extracted by Southern California Genealogical Society volunteers from burial permits on file at the Los Angeles County Vital Records, now located in Norwalk, California. These burial permits covered the years 1870 through 1892 for persons dying in Los Angeles County. The permits were signed by Catholic priests, ministers, doctors, pastors, medical attendants, health officers or Justices of the Peace of Los Angeles County who took the information about the deceased or were in attendance when the person died.

These permits may not be all the permits prepared during this time period but are all that were located. Some of the permits were hard to read because of the handwriting and faded ink. Some of the permits were in Spanish. A number of people were listed on more than one burial permit.

SCGS would like to thank the following people who aided with this project - **Louise Calaway, Luella Christopher, Ann Cowley, Dick Emerson, Sally Emerson, Mildred Flick, Peggy Schulz and Beverly Truesdale.**

Abbreviations

d/o	daughter of
h/o	husband of
NHDVS	National Health Department of Veteran Services
s/o	son of
w/o	wife of
wd/o	widow of
+ under cert. no. column	means more than one person listed on the certificate

Continued ➡ ➡ ➡

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Andrews, Augusta	12-Dec-1890	White	2m	F		USA	Azusa				154+
Aniceta, [no name]	15-Oct-1875	Indian	7m	F	S	San Jose	San Jose				52+
Ansa, Elberta	30-Jan-1892	Brown	10m	M		Pomona	Cucamonga	Catholic Cem.			361
Antonia, Maria [wd/o Gaspar]	06-Jul-1873		30y	F	Wd	San Jacinto	San Gabriel				16+
Antunes, Erolinda	21-Jun-1874	White	1y 9m	F			Los Angeles				36+
Apis, Benita	26-Aug-1873		34y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Apodac, Jose Francisco	29-Jul-1876	Dark	70y	M	Wd	Baserac Sonora	San Gabriel			res Ranchito	56+
Araga, Francisco	15-Sep-1874	White	45y	M			Los Angeles				33+
Arago, N.	02-Aug-1874	White				Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Arbiso, Manuel	12-Nov-1873		10y				San Gabriel			Domingo Arbiso & Francisco Lopez	24+
Arbiso, Mariana	05-Feb-1873		16m	F			San Gabriel			d/o Domingo Arriso & F[ran]ca Lopex	1+
Arbitrio, Lucio	22-May-1874	Dark	21y	M	S	Mission Viejo	Mission Viejo				37+
Archileta, Perf.	03-Jun-1873	White	70y	M		Mexico	La Cienga	Catholic Cem.			7+
Ardillo, Jose	17-May-1874	Dark	29y	M	S	San Luis Rey	Ranchito				37+
Areilanea, Modesta	03-Aug-1874	White	5y	F			Los Angeles				33+
Arellany, Marcelina	08-May-1873	White	39y 11d	F	S	Mexico	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Arey, Luisa	15-Sep-1873		5m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Arguaya, Jesus	04-Jun-1891	Brown	25y	M	S	CA	Azusa	Catholic Cem.	Ranchman		272
Armenta, Domingo	29-Mar-1874	Dark	45y	M	M	Sonora	Santiago				31+
Arnold, Claude H.	07-Apr-1892	White	25y 5m	M		NY	Azusa				410+
Aros, Guadalupe	24-Jan-1873		2y	F			San Gabriel			d/o Ramon Aros & Magdallena Cordiva	1+
Aros, Ramon	17-Oct-1875	Dark	1y 6m	M	S	Pico's Ranch	Pico's Ranch				52+
Ashman, Fredrick	16-Nov-1889	White	39y	M	S	Germany	San Pedro		Sailor	Board ship "Carralton"	86
Attamirano, Carolina	03-Jul-1873		40y			Mexico	Los Angeles Co.	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Avila, Cipriana	03-Sep-1873	Mexican	23y			Mexico	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Avila, Pedro	19-Oct-1874	White	20y	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				41+
Avila, Ramona	05-Oct-1873		30y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Badger, William	15-Feb-1874	German	11m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles			3 mos in County	29+
Badly (Bradly?), William	06-Apr-1874	White	4y	M			Los Angeles				36+
Bahameda, Norberta	27-Dec-1875	Dark	1y 6m	F	S	Ranchito	Pico's Ranch				52+
Bais, McJuana	30-Mar-1874	Dark	1y	F	S	CA	Ranchito				31+
Bais, Ramona	02-Nov-1874	Dark	1d	F	S	Monte	Monte				42+
Baldy, Christia	15-May-1873	White	83y 2m 18d	M	M	PA	Los Angeles			55 yrs married, 1 yr in County	12+
Balisa, Dario	27-Dec-1874	Dark	38y	M	S	Sonora	Ranchito				42+
Ballior, Julian	22-Mar-1877		15y	M	S	Sonora	San Gabriel Ranch				58+
Banchet, Luis	21-Jul-1874	White	11m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Banezesa(?), Linia	04-Mar-1873	Indian	29y	F	S	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Banos, Jose Antonio de	01-Jun-1873			M						s/o Salvador & Juano Serrano	47+

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Barmites, Jesus	26-Jan-1876	Dark	60y	M	Wd	Florcantus Mexico	Ranchito				55+
Barnes, Blanche Lucile	01-Feb-1891	American	2y 10d	F		CA	Azusa				222+
Barnes, Herbert	02-Feb-1891	American	4y 4m 2d	M		CA	Azusa				222+
Barra, Eloisa	20-Aug-1874	White	1y 10m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Barragan, Anita	16-Apr-1892	White	4y	F		Chino	Chino	Catholic Cem.			398
Batello, Virgida	24-Sep-1874	White	1y 10m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Bates, Harry C.	08-Jan-1892	White	28y	M	M	NY	Azusa				359+
Batewin, [Infant]	07-May-1874	White					Los Angeles				36+
Bathey, Charla	14-Aug-1873		2m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Baume, Charlotte	23-Sep-1891	White	37y	F	M	Prince Edward Island	Azusa				309
Bawker, [no name]	05-Mar-1874	White	45y	M	M	KA	Los Angeles			1 mos in County	30+
Baxter, Mrs. Sarah	09-Feb-1877	American	35y	F		MO	Westminster				57+
Bayes, Francisco Silvas	26-Jun-1890	Spanish	39y 8m	F	M	San Gabriel	Cucamonga				97+
Beaty, Lafayette	20-Nov-1890		29y 7m 21d	M	S	Lafayette Co MO	Los Bolsis		Rancher		142
Beaty, Lucy	25-Oct-1890	White	18y 9m 1d	F	S	McClellan Co., TX	Azusa	Fairmount Cem.			308 & 294
Beer, Geo. W.	18-Oct-1891	White	68y	M		USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		338
Belarco, Ricardo	22-Sep-1874	White	6m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Bell, Esther	22-Aug-1873	White	Abt 26	F	S	DC	San Gabriel		School Teacher	Never married, taught school	14+
Bellwood, Rebecca	30-Jan-1892	White	60y 1m 24d	F	M	IN	Compton		Domestic		746 & 748
Benavides, Ramiro	26-Mar-1874		1m			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Bench, N	12-Aug-1873		43y			USA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Bench, Pablo	31-Oct-1873		40y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Bennett, Elizabeth Frances	11-Oct-1891	White	55y 6m 15d	F	M	IN	Pomona	Pomona Cem.	Housewife		322
Bennett, Sidoni	29-Jul-1874	White	1y			Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Benoa, Inana	10-Feb-1877	French	2y	F	S	France	San Gabriel Ranch				58+
Bentley, E. E.	27-Sep-1891	White	8m	F		Glendora	Glendora				309+&3 12
Berdugo, Gervasia	06-Oct-1874	Dark	4m	F		Arroyo Seco	Arroyo Seco				42+
Berdugo, Manuel	22-Sep-1874	Dark	1y	M	S	Arroyo Seco	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Berdugo, Maria Antonia	16-Jul-1874	Dark	12y	F	S	Berdugo Ranch	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Berdugo, Palonia	17-Aug-1874	Dark	1y 4m	F	S	Arroyo Seco	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Berdugo, Patricio	08-Sep-1876	Californian	2m	M	S	Ranchito	San Gabriel			res Ranchito	56+
Bergen, Edward	27-Mar-1874		3y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Berial, Clorinda	22-Apr-1873	White	22y	F	S	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Bermudez, Nicolas Antonio	12-Sep-1874	Dark	9m	M	S	Old Mission	San Gabriel Parish				38+
Bernard, Susana	03-Nov-1874	White	4y 6m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				41+

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Bernardino, [no name]	23-Aug-1876	Indian	45y	M	S	San Fernando	San Gabriel			res Arroyo Seco	56+
Bernett, [no name]	19-May-1875	White	1d	M		CA	Los Angeles				49+
Bertschinger, Rosa J.	06-Jun-1892	White	5y	F	S	Chino	Chino	Pomona Cem.			412
Bettis, Mrs. Elizabeth G.	11-Apr-1873	White	43y 1m 17d	F	M	MO	Los Angeles				14+
Biggs, Mary	26-Jun-1873	African	35y	F	M	CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Bilderain, Jose	25-Feb-1873	White	1d	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Bills, Margaret	31-Dec-1874	White		F			Los Angeles				41+
Bills, Sarah Amy	12-Jan-1875	White	1y 5m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Binchamba, Juan	17-Feb-1874		2y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Blackburn, Josephine Edith	31-Jul-1890	White	4m 28d	F		Pomona	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 180			103
Bloomquist, W. S.	31-Aug-1891	White	51y	M	M	Pargas Finland	San Pedro		Ship Carpenter		319
Bohannan, Reganel	06-Nov-1890	White	3m 1d			Los Angeles Co.	nr Gladstone				138
Bohannon, Louis Cornelius	07-Nov-1891		13d	M		CA	Azusa				352+
Bojorgues, Rafael	04-Mar-1874	Dark	65y	M	M	Altar, Sonora	Puente				31+
Bojorques, Francisca [w/o Francisco Ramires]	21-Aug-1873		17y	F	M		San Gabriel			d/o Jesus Bejurques & Luisa Gonzales	16+
Bolzhausen, Mary A.	26-May-1891	White	1y 10m 29d	F	S	Pomona	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 242			253
Bonilla, Guadalupe	29-Mar-1874	Mexican	43y				Los Angeles				27+
Bosche, [no name]	03-Oct-1891						San Pedro				328
Bower, Irene	10-Jul-1890	White	1y 3m 14d	F		Buffalo NY	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 42W			99
Boyd, Samuel	28-Mar-1892	White	50y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Clerk		380
Bradley, Marian	28-Mar-1874		6y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Bradley, Sadie L.	29-Apr-1891	White	1y 3m	F		Long Beach	Chino	Pomona Cem. Lot 198			242
Bradly, Catarina	05-Apr-1874	White	6y	F			Los Angeles				36+
Bradly, James	29-Mar-1874		10y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Brady, Birdie	12-Jan-1891	White	1y 10m 9d	F	S	Long Beach	Long Beach	Long Beach Cem.			165
Brady, John M.	04-Jul-1889	White	45y	M	M	USA	Long Beach				78+
Brady, John Miller	04-Jul-1889	White	44y 9m 5d	M	M	MS	Long Beach		Farmer		67
Brasher, Mattie C.	09-Sep-1890	White	31y 11m	F	M	Camden MO	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 128	Housewife		116
Brewer, Flora	12-Jan-1891	White	18y	F	S	IL	N. Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 195			161
Brewer, Julia Mabel	16-Mar-1891	White	14y	F	S	IL	N. Pomona	Pomona Cem.			229
Brinjes, John	28-Dec-1891	White	48y 2m 12d	M		Germany	Azusa				345+
Brisbin, Chas.	10-Apr-1890	White	56y	M		USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			194

Family Histories – SCGS Library Listing

We pride ourselves on having one of the largest collections of family histories in the country. Once in a great while this claim is challenged and we engage in debate. The following listing should provide ample evidence of the magnitude of our collection. It contains over 3,200 names from approximately 2,500 volumes of family history books and approximately 2,500 files of family history material and was developed from our Books and Manuscripts card catalog. It contains all of the surnames in the library database which are contained in the names of the books and manuscripts. Remember, there are some duplications of names and not all of these are complete family histories. If you are researching a surname, you must begin with this collection.

ABBOT	ARSENEAU	BARNARD	BEHRENS	BLAINE	BOWDOIN
ABBOTT	ASHBY	BARNES	BEKINS	BLAKE	BOWEN
ABELARD	ASKEW	BARNFIELD	BELCHER	BLAKENEY	BOWER
ABENSCHON	ASMUS	BARNHILL	BELDON	BLANCHAN	BOWERS
ACHESON	ASPER	BAROTT	BELKNAP	BLANEY	BOWERSOX
ACKER	ASSELTIME	BARRATT	BELL	BLANKENSHIP	BOWLES
ACOCK	ATHEY	BARREDA	BELLINGER	BLANKS	BOWLING
ACTON	ATHY	BARRETT	BELT	BLATCHLEY	BOWMAN
ADAIR	ATKINS	BARRING	BENASZEK	BLAUVELT	BOX
ADAMS	ATWATER	BARROWS	BENNETS	BLAUW	BOYD
ADDISON	ATWELL	BARRY	BENNET	BLEDSON	BOYDSTON
ADDLEMAN	ATWOOD	BARSTOW	BENNETT	BLISS	BOYDSTUN
ADKINS	AUDRAIN	BARSUMIAN	BENSON	BLOSSOM	BOYER
AGAJANIAN	AUFREIRE	BARTHOLOMEW	BENT	BLOWERS	BOYET
AGE	AULT	BARTLETT	BENTON	BOARDMAN	BOYETTE
AHLIN	AULTON	BASS	BERCINSKY-	BOBENMYER	BOYT
AIKMAN	AURANDT	BASSE	DEVEAUX	BODINE	BRACKIN
AINS	AUSBURN	BASSETT	BERGER	BOGARDUS	BRADBURY
ALANIS	AUSTIN	BATCHELDER	BERGERON	BOGART	BRADSON
ALBAN	AVAN	BATCHELL	BERGSTRESSER	BOGEN	BRADFORD
ALBERT	AVERETT	BATCHELOR	BERKSHIRE	BOGGS	BRADLEY
ALCOCK	EVERY	BATEMAN	BERNARD	BOGUE	BRADSHAW
ALDEN	AXTELL	BATES	BERNHARDT	BOLITHO	BRADT
ALEXANDER	AYERS	BATONROUGE	BERRY	BOLLINGER	BRAKE
ALLARD	BABCOCK	BATTE	BERTAIN	BOLLINGS	BRAMLET
ALLEN	BACH	BATTIN	BEST	BOLYARD	BRANCHEAU
ALLERTON	BACHILER	BAUDER	BESTOR	BONAR	BRASHEAR
ALLISON	BACHMAN	BAUER	BETHEA	BOND	BRAUN
ALLTON	BACON	BAUERSACHS	BETTES	BONDI	BRAY
ALTON	BADER	BAUGHM	BETTS	BONHAM	BRECKENRIDGE
ALVARADO	BAER	BAUGHMAN	BETZ	BONNIFIELD	BRECKINRIDGE
ALVITRE	BAGGETT	BAUMGARTNER	BEVER	BOODY	BRENDLINGER
AMBROSE	BAGLEY	BAUR	BEVERCOMBE	BOON	BRENT
AMBURN	BAHNSEN	BAVER	BEVIER	BOONE	BREWSTER
AMES	BAIL	BAXTER	BEZ	BOORS	BRIAN
AMEY	BAILEY	BAYLEY	BIDWELL	BOOTH	BRICE
AMICKS	BAIRD	BEACH	BIER	BORDEN	BRIDGEMAN
AMMEN	BAKER	BEAL	BIERMAN	BORDNER	BRIGGS
ANDERSON	BALCOM	BEALL	BIGELOW	BORKENHAGEN	BRIGHT
ANDREW	BALDWIN	BEALS	BIGG	BORST	BRINCKERHOFF
ANDREWS	BALL	BEAN	BIGGES	BORTNER	BRINK
ANICIC	BALLANTINE	BEAR	BIGGS	BORU	BRINKMAN
ANNABLE	BALLARD	BEARD	BIKEL	BOSCH	BRISCOE
ANSON	BALLIET	BEARDSLEE	BILA	BOSWELL	BRITTAIN
APGARD	BALYEAT	BEARDSLEY	BILLMAN	BOTHIN	BROBST
APPLEGATE	BANDINI	BEARSE	BILLS	BOTHWELL	BROCK
APPLETON	BANECK	BEASLEY	BINGHAM	BOTTS	BROCKET
ARCE	BANGS	BECHTOL	BINION	BOURCHARD	BROCKMAN
ARCHER	BANIELIAN	BECKHAM	BIRCH	BOUCHER	BROCKWAY
ARENAS	BANTZ	BEDFORD	BIRD	BOUDREAU	BRODHEAD
AREY	BARB	BEDWELL	BIRDSALL	BOUGHTON	BROKAW
ARGO	BARBADILLO	BEEKMAN	BIRTCH	BOULDIN	BROOKE
ARMSTRONG	BARBARD	BEELER	BISHOP	BOURBEAU	BROOKS
ARNEL	BARCLAY	BEEMAN	BISPHAM	BOURLAND	BROSSMAN
ARNOLD	BARDWELL	BEERS	BISSELL	BOURMAN	BROTHER
ARNOLDT	BAREKMAN	BEERY	BIXBY	BOUTELL	BROTHERTON
ARRELL	BARKER	BEESON	BLACK	BOUTON	BROUGHTON
ARROL	BARKMAN	BEGAT	BLACKBURN	BOUTWELL	BROUWER
ARROLL	BARLOW	BEGHTOL	BLACKWELL	BOWDEN	BROWER

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Duarte, Manuela	15-Apr-1873						Los Angeles			Vincente Duarte & Grana Dominques	47+
Duarte, Manuela [d/o Vicente Duarte & Grana Domingues]	15-Apr-1873	White		F							47+
Duarte, Mariana	05-Jan-1875	White	1y 6m	F			Los Angeles				45+
Duarte, Marriana	05-Jan-1875	White	1y 8m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Duarte, Rafaela	04-Dec-1873		33y	F			San Gabriel			w/o Fiburcio Minjares	24+
Duarte, Salvadora	30-Sep-1873		32y	F	M		San Gabriel			w/o Antonio Garcia	16+
Dubal, Recarda	30-Oct-1873		18m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Dudley, Stella C.	26-Apr-1891		25y 8m	F	S	WI	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 227			245
Dungan, [no name]	04-Oct-1891						San Pedro				327
Dunlap, Barton L.	10-Dec-1890	White	1y 1m 14d	M		USA	Azusa				154+
Dunn, John	25-Dec-1891	White	60y		S	Ireland	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		354
Dunsmore, J. A.	23-Dec-1873	White	66y	M	M	MA	Los Angeles			Last Residence MN; 6 mos in County	23+
Duran, Juana	05-Sep-1873		17y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Duron, Graciosa	30-Jun-1874	White	1y	F			Los Angeles				36+
Duson, Luisa	07-Mar-1874	French	46y				Los Angeles				27+
Eagan, Michael	31-Jul-1890	White	68y	M	S	Ireland	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.	Laborer		185
Eames, Niles E.	19-Jul-1890	White	47y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			183
Echaparry, Maria	31-Mar-1874		2m			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Eckman, Chas.	19-Jul-1891		30y	M		Finland	San Pedro				282
Edwards, Catharine	06-Dec-1873		42y			Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Egar, Carlos	02-Jun-1873	White	15y	M		France	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Ehin, German	04-Jan-1874		19y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Elisalda, Anna M. Lugode	30-Sep-1891	Brown	24y 2m 4d	F	M	Spadra	Pomona	Catholic Cem.	Housewife		324
Elliott, Cliff	31-Mar-1891	White	3y 8m 9d	F		IN	Azusa				219+
Ellis, Wm.	18-May-1874			M			Co. Hospital				35+
Ells, G. F.	10-Oct-1889	Scandinavian	78y 2m	M	M	Sweden	San Pedro				85+
Ellsworth, Susan A.	30-Dec-1890	White	40y 2m 10d	F	M	NH	San Dimas	Pomona Cem. Lot 9			150
Ely, Raymond Gage	02-Sep-1890	White	5m 22d	M		Pomona	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 72			113
Englehardt, H. D.	23-May-1891	White	79y 9m 23d			Germany	Azusa				262+
Enriquez, Maria	24-Dec-1873		6m			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Enriquez, Pedro	12-Feb-1875	White	3y	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Enriquez, Pedro	12-Feb-1875		3m	M			Los Angeles				45+

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Espinosa, Monica	22-Aug-1875	Dark	35y	F		San Gabriel	San Gabriel				50+
Espitalier, Leonor(?)	22-Jan-1873	White	18y	F	M	France	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.		Last res. Simi, Ventura Co.	3+
Estafoya, Feliz	03-Jun-1874	Dark	1y 6m	M	S	Ranchito	Ranchito				37+
Ewing, James P.	21-Mar-1891	White	69y	M	Wd	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		223
Ewing, Mary Amanda	05-Feb-1875	White		F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Fanell, June	21-Jan-1873	White	46y	F	M	Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+
Farchen, Joe	24-Mar-1891	White	19y 2m 8d	M	S	IL	Azusa				219+
Farciot, Chas. O.	28-Oct-1891	White	51y	M	S	Switzerland	Chino	Pomona Cem. Lot 85	Engineer		320
Farrel, Michael	15-Dec-1891	White	52y	M	S	OH	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		356
Farrel, Michael	13-Jun-1874	White	35y	M		Ireland	Los Angeles				36+
Farrell, Sara	14-Oct-1874	White	9y 11m	F			Los Angeles				41+
Farrell, Wm.	09-Jun-1874			M		Ireland	Co. Hospital				35+
Fauldra, Robert	28-Jul-1890	White	27y	M	M	England	Covina		Teacher		105+ 104
Faure, Ferdinand	29-Jan-1875		25y	M		France	Los Angeles				45+
Fauve, Ferdinand	29-Jan-1875	White	25y			France	Los Angeles				45+
Fears, Jas. M.	14-Jan-1891	White	72y 27d	M	M	TN	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 64	Geneal Business		160
Felix, Jose	27-Dec-1873		6y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Felix, Nicolas	15-Jun-1874	White	74y	M		CA	Los Angeles				36+
Feliz, Maria Ignacia	14-Sep-1876	Californian	3y	F	S	San Gabriel	San Gabriel			res San Gabriel	56+
Felmin, Adon	17-Oct-1875	Dark	1y 6m 7d	M	S	San Gabriel	San Gabriel				52+
Fembrer, Samuel	16-May-1874	White	12y				Los Angeles				36+
Fernandez, Fran	31-May-1873	White	42y	F	M	Spain	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Ferry, Catharine	21-Dec-1890	White	4y 11d	F	S	VT	San Dimas	Catholic Cem.			127
Field, E. B.	12-Jan-1891	White	abt 70y	M			Azusa				152+
Figaroa, Luis	23-Oct-1874	White	70y	M			Los Angeles				41+
Figueroa, Ignacio	16-Jan-1877	Mexican	2y	M	S	Rincon	San Gabriel Ranch				58+
Figueroa, Ramon	03-Apr-1873	White	60y	M	M	Mexico	Bayona	Catholic Cem.			7+
Figueroa, Refugio	12-Oct-1874	Dark	33y	M	M	Sonora	San Gabriel				42+
Finnegan, John	01-Apr-1891	White	52y	M	S	ME	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		246
Firkins, Lavina	05-Nov-1891	White	39y 7m 7d	F	M	MS	Azusa				352+
Fischer, Mrs. Julia	26-Jan-1874		41y	F	M		Anahein				25+
Flemist, Mr.	02-Jan-1875	White		M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Flemming, [no name]	02-Jan-1875	White	28y	M			Co. Hospital				51+
Fletcher, Philander	22-Jan-1891	White	77y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS	National Cem.			189
Fligio, N.	09-Mar-1874		5m			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Flomint, Mr.	02-Jan-1875	White		M			Los Angeles				45+
Flores, Alberto	12-Mar-1875	Dark	30y	M	S	San Luis Obispo	San Gabriel				44+

NAME	DIED	RACE/ OR COLOR	AGE	SEX	COND	NATIVITY	PLACE OF DEATH OR RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BURIAL	OCCUPATION	MISCELLANEOUS	CERT#
Flores, Jose	19-May-1874	White	7m	M			Los Angeles				36+
Flores, Jose Juan	10-Dec-1873		7d				San Gabriel			Miguel Flores & Candelaria Feliz	24+
Flores, Roberto	30-Mar-1874		80y			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Flores, Sixto	12-Feb-1877		12y	M	S	Sonora	San Gabriel Ranch				58+
Flores, Belisario	24-Mar-1876	Dark	1y 7m	M	S	San Jose	San Jose				55+
Flory, Howard D.	22-Sep-1891	White	1y 1m 11d	M		CA	Azusa				309
Flours, Gema	16-Mar-1892	White	9y	F		Spadra	Pomona	Catholic Cem.			395
Fogel, Andrew	Jan 1874	German		M		Germany	Los Angeles				29+
Folley, Patrick	02-Jun-1873	White	40y	M	S	Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			7+
Forbes, Frank	01-Aug-1891	White	22y	M	S	Prince Edward Island	Azusa	Oakdale Cem.	Laborer		317 & 308
Forbes, William	27-Jun-1891	White	50y	M	M	Prince Edward Island	Azusa		Farmer		270
Forbush, Ephraim	26-Jun-1891	White	73y	M	S	USA	Pacific Branch NHDVS		Laborer		278
Forcher, Francisco	16-Sep-1874	White	63y	M	S	Meurth France	San Gabriel Parish		Shepherd		38+
Forefa, [no name]	01-Nov-1874	Dark	40y	F	Wd	San Gabriel	San Jose				42+
Fraij, Mateo	29-Jul-1890	Mexican/White	3m 10d	M		USA	Azusa				105+&1 06
Fraijo, Gertrudes [w/o Leonardo]	15-Jun-1890	Mexican	17y	F	M	Ranchito	Azusa	Fairmount Cem.	Housewife		100+&9 7+
Francisca, [no name]	02-Jan-1875	White	10m	F			Los Angeles				45+
Freel, Berthy	29-Aug-1889	White	53y	M	S	Ireland	Pacific Branch NHDVS				173
Freeman, Mary A.	30-Oct-1890	White	70y 7m 22d	F	M	TN	Pomona	Pomona Cem. Lot 115			124
Freyes [Trelles]?, Juan A.	19-Mar-1874		1m			CA	Los Angeles				27+
Fuenter, Trinidad	03-Jul-1874	White	1m	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				33+
Fulton, [no name]	30-Nov-1890	White					Azusa				141+
Fung, Ah	28-Jun-1890	Brown	40y	M	S	China	Pomona				97+
Galapa, Adelayda	19-Sep-1873		29y			CA	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			18+
Gallardo, Juan	06-Oct-1874	Dark	84y	M	M	Sonora	San Gabriel				42+
Gannon, James	16-Oct-1873		26y			Ireland	Los Angeles	Catholic Church of LA			19+
Garcia, Bernardo	26-Jun-1874	White	1y 10m	M			Los Angeles				36+
Garcia, Dolores	01-Jan-1875	White	30y	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Garcia, Jose Juan	10-Jan-1875	White	1y 6m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Garcia, Juanita	12-Oct-1874	White	1d	F			Los Angeles				41+
Garcia, Maria Ramoncita	02-Mar-1875	White	1d	F		Los Angeles	Los Angeles				45+
Garcia, Narcissa	11-Jun-1873		18m	F			Los Angeles			Rafael Garcia & Maria Antinio Albrite	47+
Garcia, Rafael	07-Sep-1876	Mexican	70y	M	M	Sonora	San Gabriel			res San Gabriel	56+
Gard, George	28-Mar-1873	White	8m	M		Los Angeles	Los Angeles	Catholic Cem.			3+

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
California Los Angeles Co.						
<div>OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY</div> <h1>January 2001</h1>						
	1 CLOSED 	2	3	4	5	6 CLOSED TMG/UFT 1:30 - 3:30 p.m.
7 OPEN PAF 4 - 6 p.m.	8 CLOSED	9	10	11	12	13 OPEN No monthly program JAMBOREE 9 a.m. PUBLICITY 10:30 a.m.
14 OPEN	15 CLOSED 	16	17	18 Directors Meeting 7 p.m.	19	20 OPEN So. Pasadena Family History Fair 8:30 a.m. - 3 p.m.
21 CLOSED	22 CLOSED	23	24	25	26	27 OPEN Writer's Workshop 1 - 2:30 p.m.
28 CLOSED FTM 2 - 4 pm.	29 CLOSED	30	31			
<div>ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY</div>						

LOS ANGELES CITY CEMETERY INTERMENTS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Aackerblau, Carl	6/9/1879			
Aaron, Mrs.	6/1/1870			
Abarto, Pedro	1/4/1877	67y	France	Heart disease
Able, Louis	4/20/1877	35y	Germany	Consumption
Ackleson, Ths. J.	3/22/1877	24y	USA	
Adams, (Judson Roy)	2/7/1877		Los Angeles County	Smallpox
Aetmann, Jno.	1/20/1878	61y	Germany	Killed (murdered) - in plot with Dr Pierre
Agrocia, [no name]	1/29/1877		Los Angeles	Lung fever
Albert, Frank[li]n	7/6/1873			
Alexander, [no name]	5/15/1873	35y	England	
Allen, Rbt.	3/27/1875			
Allen, [no name]	1/15/1878			Pound Stable Keeper
Allen, A. S.	2/13/1875	35y		Heart disease
Allen, Isaac C.	4/29/1877	67y	England	Heart disease
Allen, Judge A. C.	2/18/1875			Lot 28D Block F
Allen, Mrs. Frances E.	3/1/1870		New York	
Allis, Helen C.	9/11/1875	31y	New York	Consumption - Lot 16 Block E
Amadon, Mr. Henry C.				bur next to Mr. Furman
Amanda, Jennie	1/9/1875	1y 10m	Los Angeles	Oddfellows - Scarletina
Amor, H. P.	7/25/1876		San Fernando	
Anderson, [no name]	4/8/1876	14d		
Anderson, F.	1/22/1875		Los Angeles	Stillborn
Angell, Rev Dr. Henry	9/21/1879			Lot of Bignel
Antonia, Maria	4/5/1877			Indian - Smallpox
Arey, Edwin A.	11/24/1874	6y		
Arkle, Mrs. E. J.	5/24/1875			Lot 27A Block F
Armstrong, Geo.	7/29/1877	Stillborn		Stillborn
Armstrong, Lucy	5/28/1871	16y	Missouri	Typhoid
Armstrong, Ths.	1/14/1874	5y 8m	USA	Scarlet fever
Arnold, F.	9/7/1876	1y		By shotgun
Arnold, Fred A.	1/7/1878	32y		Consumption - headstone
Arnold, Miss	10/7/1869			
Arnold, Mr.	12/16/1869			
Arnold, W. S.	9/10/1870	35y		Hepatitis
Atkinson, [no name]	1/30/1874	22y	Boston [MA]	Shot himself - Removed to Boston
Atkinson, Cpt	3/11/1874	53y		Veteran of Mexican War
Auckner, Chs.	6/23/1877	36y	Germany	Consumption
Bachelder, G. H.	6/4/1875			US Hotel - catarrh
Baker, Ed. S.	5/17/1877	9m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Baker, L.	6/16/1876	1y 7m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Baldwin, [ch/o Mr.]	5/9/1883			
Baldwin, Capt. John	1/29/1872	43y		

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Baldwin, Mrs.	Oct 1869			
Baldy, Chris	5/15/1873	83y 2m 18d	England	
Baldy, Maria	4/17/1878	79y	Pennsylvania	Old age
Ball, Mrs.	12/17/1869			
Ballard, Mandy	5/2/1871	34y	VA	Colored - childbirth
Balts, E.	8/2/1876	7m	Los Angeles	Consumption
Banks, J. M.	9/11/1875	45y		Lot B27 Block F
Bannermann, Ths.	3/5/1877	39y	Germany/Canada	Smallpox
Barber, T.	11/14/1878			Colored
Barrik, Louis	9/28/1874	52y	France	Hemorrhage of lungs
Barron, J. S.	5/2/1875	27y	Scotland	Consumption - Lot 15 Block E
Bath, George	11/18/1870	26y		[can't read]
Beach, [no name]	7/22/1877			Drowned in Oakland
Beauchamp, L. A.	5/22/1876			
Bechler, Jno	12/28/1877	39y		
Behr, P.	2/18/1872	14d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Beldozina, Anathasia	4/26/1877		France	
Bell, [child]	1/4/1879	2y		
Bell, Esther	8/22/1873	25y	Missouri	Congestion of lungs
Bell, Jacob	12/15/1870	53y	USA	Shot
Bellock, Felisse	9/10/1874	25y	France	Confinement
Bellock, M.	2/21/1877	3y	Los Angeles	
Bennet, Sillia	11/13/1869			
Bent, Jenny C.	12/31/1876	42y	USA	Consumption - Lot 13 Block C
Benz, Geo.	9/18/1877	44y	Germany	Neck broke, fall from wagon
Berkley, Chs.	11/10/1871	26y 4m	England	Consumption
Bierman, Jno. H.	5/28/1876			
Bin, D.	11/3/1871	24y		
Bisby, Fr.	9/17/1876	1y 2m	Los Angeles	Dissenterie [dysentery]
Bisby, Sarah	10/7/1876	7y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Blaisdell, Sam J.	4/28/1879			
Bland, J. H.	1/26/1877	34y	England	Diphtheria
Blattenberg, J. R.	1/22/1877	4y 8m	Iowa	Diphtheria
Boettcher, Cath.	10/24/1877	3m		Convulsions
Bonn, Mr.	10/16/1882			
Bonsall, Effie	6/1/1876	2y 3m		Diphtheria
Borman, Chs.	1/9/1876	28y	Germany	Block A
Borrmann, Chas.	1/9/1876	28y	Germany	Block A
Boulanger, August	4/5/1877	63y	France	General debility
Bowerer, Magenta	2/2/1873			
Bowers, E.	12/7/1875	3m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Braier, George	3/23/1880			Lot 2 Block F
Bramlett, [no name]		5m	Los Nietos	Inflammation of bowels
Briggs, Miss	2/21/1870			

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Brink, Porter	12/14/1877	62y		Inflammation of the bowels
Brown, Elias	3/4/1874			
Brown, Hannah N.	6/16/1877	72y	Indiana	General debility
Brown, John	12/1/1878			
Brown, Mrs.	12/3/1876	23y	USA	Inflammation of womb
Brown, Wm.	11/28/1878			Colored
Bruck, Jno. P.	11/11/1876	24y	USA	Consumption
Bruning, [no name]	3/16/1871	2m		
Bruning, Adelaide A.	7/9/1877	5m	Los Angeles	General debility
Brunson, [no name]	8/14/1875	8m	Los Angeles	Teething - Lot 13 Block F
Bucky, Chs.	11/14/1871	26y 4m	USA	Consumption. Lot 20 Block F
Bulk, Henry	1/20/1873	34y		
Bull, Hry.	11/15/1878			
Burbank, Addie J.	4/4/1870			
Burnap, [no name]	4/20/1875	17y		
Burnett, Rich'd	2/1/1875	29y	England	Consumption
Burnham, John	8/3/1873	53y	New York	
Burrows, Mrs. W. O.	11/17/1876	24y	England	
Burton, Chs. S.	11/7/1871	2m	Los Angeles	Lot C Block I
Butler, Geo. B.	5/24/1876	51y		
Butler, J. W.	7/26/1875	1y	Los Angeles	Brain fever
Butterworth, Mr. E. L	10/14/1879			Lot 14 Block F
Butterworth, Willard	11/15/1871	2y	Los Angeles	Croup. Lot 14 Block F
Campbell, [no name]	1/28/1878			
Cane, [no name]	2/3/1877			Tumor
Canedy, Mr.	4/20/1885			Knights of Pithias
Carmona, J. G.	7/7/1876	47y	Slovonian	Stomach cancer
Carolton, Mark	9/11/1874	13y	Los Angeles	Accidentally shot
Carpenter, [no name]	3/10/1873	3m	Los Angeles	
Carpenter, C. R.	11/22/1871	22d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Carpenter, J. H.	5/22/1871	46y	Missouri	Consumption
Carr [girl]	1/26/1876	6y	Los Angeles	
Casallo, Joe	12/21/1876	79y		Indian - wood teams [?]
Castro, [no name]	6/25/1875			
Cayas, Louis	12/8/1876	38y	France	Whiskey - jail
Chambourg, Mr.	6/27/1869			
Champion, Clarina	9/29/1870	81y		Suicide
Chapman, [no name]	3/17/1872	12y	Los Angeles	
Chapman, [no name]	10/20/1873	34y	England	
Chapman, C.B.	June 1875			
Chapman, Mrs. Catn.	12/10/1876			
Chapman, Mrs. S. M.	10/25/1870	34y	USA	Inflammation of bowels
Chapman, William L.	11/5/1881			
Chase, Mathia Ama	6/7/1869			
Chase, Mr.	1/11/1877	51y		Block E - Clough's lot
Chattuck, [no name]	5/30/1877	81y		Ponet
Chauvin, Minnie	6/15/1876			Diphtheria - Block E

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Childs, M.	2/28/1874	6y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Christie, Ths. R.	12/22/1874		Scotland	Block 15 Lot E
Churchill, [no name]	3/20/1878			
Clapp, Mrs. Mary	11/14/1874	53y	Ireland	
Clark, J.	5/9/1874	42y	England	Consumption
Clark, Mrs.	7/4/1877			
Clark, W. H.	3/9/1875		Ohio	Consumption
Clayton, Miss Johanna	10/18/1878			
Clough, S. F.	8/14/1874	2y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot 22 Block E
Cloures, Hattie	11/25/1878			
Cobler, Louisa	1/11/1875	8y	Los Angeles	Scarlet [fever] - Lot 10 Block E
Cobler, M. A.	7/3/1883			
Collins, Peleg	3/3/1877	77y	Rhode Island	Paralysis
Colwas, Alaide	5/5/1879			
Comanche, Gerano	7/18/1869			
Conroy, G. F.	1/17/1874	27y	England	Consumption
Constant, A.	10/23/1874	27y	Germany	Consumption
Cornell, Mr. L. B.	4/28/1883			Knights of Pithias
Cosc, [no name]	12/19/1883			Child of Mr. Belver Cosc
Cottle, Lydia	8/11/1871	47y	USA	Consumption
Cover, Altha E.	11/2/1872	2y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Cowling, Wm.	4/26/1875	30y		Erisipalis [Erysipelas]
Cox, [no name]	8/31/1876	10y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Cox, Mrs. Reba	7/21/1883			bur Nichols Plot
Cox, Ths.	2/8/1877	34y	Ireland	Smallpox
Crandall, F. B.	11/25/1872		USA	Run over by stage
Crawford, [no name]	3/12/1870			
Crawford, [no name]	5/22/1872	4d		
Crawford, Miss	8/24/1884	13y		
Crockett, [no name]	11/26/1871	36y		
Croner, Jno.	4/24/1875	45y		Philisis pulmonisis
Cruz, Raphael	11/25/1870	34y	Mexico	Congestion of lungs
Dameral, Hry.	10/10/1870	36y	Germany	Congestion of the lungs
Daniels, [no name]	2/6/1874	1y 2m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Daniels, E. C.	12/9/1872	24y	Illinois	Confinement
Davies, Jonathan	5/6/1872	60y	Wales/England	[can't read]
Davis, [no name]	9/16/1876	14y	Los Angeles	Accidentally shot by pistol of his brother Block E
Davis, Dye (?)	9/16/1876	14y		
Davis, John	10/17/1869			
Davis, Maud J.	1/26/1877	6m	Los Angeles	Smallpox
Davisson, Mr.	11/13/1869			
Day, Frank	1/5/1879			
Day, Hry J.	12/29/1874	51y	Scotland	
Deane, Mr.	4/25/1870			rem to private lot

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Deaver, J.	12/12/1871	46y	USA	Repairing wagon
Decker, Geo. W.	10/14/1875	22y	Connecticut	Consumption
Delalano, [no name]	7/10/1872	4m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels
Denman, [no name]	5/15/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Lot 26 Block D
Denman, [no name]				rem to Private Lot B, Book 1
Dennisson, Wm.	5/18/1876		Ireland	Block A
Dettaley Loisa	3/23/1877			Ponet
Devine, Janet J.	7/14/1877	2y 4m	Los Angeles	Brain fever
Dickenson, Nannah	9/18/1874	16y	Los Angeles	Lot A Block F
Diller, E.	4/12/1874	1y 4m	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Dinges, Matthes	1/24/1877	30y	Germany	Consumption
Dixon, Mrs.	9/7/1875	23y	Scotland	
Doake, Margaret	12/27/1873	1y 2m	Pennsylvania	
Dodson, Mrs.	1/14/1882			
Dominguez, [no name]	11/24/1876	34y	France	Throat cut
Donahue, Jno.	5/3/1875	Stillborn		"Livery Stable"
Donely, Ida	3/3/1877	4y6m	Iowa	Lung fever
Dorn, Jno.	10/13/1873	52y	Germany	
Dothrop, G. I.	8/15/1875	6m	USA	Brain fever
Dougherty, E. (E. Harris)	8/4/1874	8m	Los Angeles	
Doust (?), Esther	2/11/1877	1y 6m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of lungs
Downing, Mrs.	3/20/1876	41y	Ireland	Lot A31 Block E
Duffy, J.	7/23/1872	50y	Ireland	Suicide (razor)
Dunsmoor, James	12/27/1873	53y	Missouri	
Dupois, [Child]	4/18/1870			
Dwyer, Phillip	7/1/1876	43y	Ireland	Consumption
Easton, [no name]	7/11/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Lot 37 Block D
Eches, Geo.	12/13/1873	27y	Germany	
Echrieth (?), Carl	7/11/1874	54y	Germany	
Edward, James	7/20/1873	3m	Los Angeles	
Elliott, [no name]	9/23/1877			
Ellis, [no name]	1/8/1877	37y		Typhoid - Block F - Ponet
Ellsworth, [no name]	5/9/1876	36y	England	Strychnine
Elsworth, Mr.	9/22/1879			Lot of Mr. Goldsworthy
Elton, Frank	3/23/1875			
Engman, [child]	9/13/1879			Lot 40, Block E.
Ernzen, Ema	3/6/1869			
Ettie, Jen R.	11/23/1873	12y	Los Angeles	
Evans, [no name]	2/5/1875	24y		Consumption - Lot 29D Block F
Everett, Chs. (Evans)	12/2/1875	34y	Ireland	Explosion S. Fernando Boyle
Falway, Geo.	8/1/1877	14y		Crippled
Fanth, George	4/4/1872	38y	Germany	Run over by wagon
Fanton, Fred	5/14/1869			
Fanton, Paul	12/17/1869			
Farr, John	11/9/1872	77y	Germany	Old age
Farris, R.	10/18/1877	1y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Farris, Wm.	2/23/1876	52y	Florence	Lot D28 Block E
Favore, Ygnacio	11/11/1870	36y	Mexico	Gunshot
Fay, Geo. S.	3/10/1877	27y	Michigan	Consumption
Feore, Le	5/7/1875	Stillborn		
Ferris, [Infant]	4/7/1879			
Fisher, John	5/7/1873	36y	USA	Consumption
Flanders, [no name], Sen.	11/14/1876	72y		Consumption
Flanders, D. E.	11/28/1872	25y		Consumption
Flaum, Dora	5/29/1876	6y		Diphtheria
Flaum, Sunegunda	5/29/1876	3y		Diphtheria
Fluhr, Chs.	11/14/1871	34y	Germany	Lot 15C
Fluhr, Chs. H. M.	6/13/1875	1y	Los Angeles	
Fogel, Andrew	1/24/1874	47y	Germany	
Forster, E. G.	12/30/1875	32y	Ireland	Strychnine
Forster, Hugo	10/30/1874	44y	San Diego	Apoplexy - Lot E1 Block C
Foster, David	6/22/1875	45y	New York	Dropsy
Foster, Mary D.	3/30/1877	36y	New York	Consumption - Lot 26 Block E
Foy, S. C.	5/3/1874	8m	Los Angeles	
Fr. Traisant	12/6/1875	18y	New Haven [no state]	Diphtheria
Francisco	11/25/1875			Indian
Frank, A. F.	1/18/1874	1y 4m	Los Angeles	Oddfellows - Scarlet fever
Franklin, [no name]	12/10/1871	1y 8m	Los Angeles	
Franklin, Nadia	10/10/1869			
Fratford, Mrs.	10/10/1873	32y		Confinement
Freeman, John	1/18/1883			Knights of Pithias
Freeman, Mrs. Cath.	11/12/1874	33y		Lot 16 Block E
French, Idia May	8/4/1882			
French, Mrs.	4/7/1882			
Frise, Elise Cat.	7/26/1870	14y 7m 20d	Los Angeles	Typhoid fever
Frohling, Louis	11/14/1871	52y	Germany	Lot C Block B
Frost, [no name]	5/22/1876	6y		
Fry, John	7/18/1879			
Fuller, Mrs.	11/4/1876	65y	USA	Block C
Furman, George	12/2/1879			Lot 28 Block D
Furmann, [twin girl]	5/5/1878	2y 6m	Los Angeles	Consumption
Futklift [Sutklift], Walter	2/3/1876			Typhoid
Gallison, Amelia	5/16/1869			
Garash, Mr.	6/25/1869			
Gardner, Frank	10/7/1876	24y	England	Typhoid
Gardner, John	1/9/1870			
Gardner, R. L.	7/20/1877	54y	Ireland	Sunstroke
Garey, A. M.	2/12/1875	3y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot 902 Block E
Garey, Julia	3/28/1875	17y 1m 3d	Los Angeles	Typhoid - Lot 14 Block E
Garlick, James	6/8/1876			

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Garvin, Angel	5/1/1878	30y	California	Killed
Gasse (?), Martin	4/10/1874	32y	France	Cut his throat
Gasse, Martin	5/24/1874	27y	France	Cut his throat - Lot B Block E
Gates, Addie	8/23/1877	20y	California	Consumption - Block E - Old lot
Gates, Mrs.	8/2/1870			Consumption
Gavitt, Mrs. Marta	11/1/1882			bur in Knights of Pithias ground
Geller, Mrs.	4/30/1876	51y		
Geller, Wm.	10/4/1875	24y	USA	[can't read]
George, Mrs.	6/11/1877			Ponet
Gephardt, Annie Nye	5/9/1877	10y 1m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block C
Gephardt, Geo. J. A.	5/11/1877	1y 8m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block C
Gibsin, Lilly	11/10/1873		Compton	
Gibson, [no name]	Feb 1879			Colored
Giese, Mrs. Frederica	1/27/1879			
Gille, Julius	4/7/1874	34y	Switzerland	Killed in a fall
Gilliland, A.	12/2/1872	45y		
Glassell, And.	11/28/1873	80y	VA	
Glassell, Captain William T.	1/29/1879	71y		
Godfrey, M. B.	9/23/1875	23y		Consumption - Lot E Block A
Goetter, Geo.	5/24/1876	29y	Alsace	Heart disease - blood vessel separated
Goldworthy, [no name]	6/20/1872	3m	Los Angeles	Cramps
Gollmer, C.	9/15/1872	7m	Los Angeles	
Gollmer, Pauline	2/18/1877	3y 7m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Gonzales, Felipe	7/14/1875	70y	Mexico	Suicide
Goodwin, H.	5/15/1875	27y	Ireland	
Goodwin, Mrs.	8/18/1871	65y	USA	Old age
Goss, George	4/11/1872	1m	Compton	Son[can't read]
Gould, [no name]	4/29/1876	56y	Germany	
Gould, Chs. W.	6/3/1876	37y	USA	Inflammation of the bowels
Graf, [no name]	4/18/1874	Stillborn		Stillborn
Graf, John	8/15/1870	45y 5m 12d	Germany	Rheumatism
Graft, Herm	2/22/1877	43y	Germany	Smallpox
Graham, Warren B.	1/2/1873	22y	England	
Gray, Albert	10/7/1876	2m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of the bowels
Gray, Alfred	10/10/1876	2m	Los Angeles	
Gray, Christiana	1/2/1878	62y	Pennsylvania	Consumption
Gray, E.	9/7/1875	1y	Los Angeles	
Gray, Eva	9/23/1877	21d	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels
Gray, Mr.	5/27/1882			bur Mr. Baldwin's Lot
Gray, Nellie	3/23/1879			
Grayson, J. W.	9/6/1872	2d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Green, Emma	11/5/1878			
Green, J.	5/18/1877			

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Green, Joseph	5/2/1874		Boston [MA]	
Green, Y. J.	2/27/1877	54y	Ohio	Smallpox
Greenwood, [no name]	4/3/1870			
Grelick, E.	1/5/1875	1y 4m	France	Pneumonia
Gretrou, John	6/6/1879			
Griffin, B.	3/1/1874	24y	Missouri	Consumption - Lot 32 Block E
Griffin, James	4/30/1875	34y		Heart disease - Lot 33 Block E
Griffin, James	2/27/1870			
Griffit, [ch/o Mr.]	5/4/1883			
Groat, E.	7/20/1874	1m	Los Angeles	
Gross, Hattie	6/15/1872	5y	Los Angeles	Measles
Grosser, [no name]	4/17/1876			
Grosser, E.	4/28/1875			
Guffy, M.	9/14/1872	7m	Los Angeles	
Gut, Ah	7/25/1870	27y	China	Poisoned
Hackett, James	5/2/1873	42y	Ireland	John Farralls [can't read]
Hagermann, Mrs. Rebecca	10/17/1878			
Hahn, Mrs. Margarethe	11/24/1875	36y	Germany	Burned
Hall, [no name]	6/3/1876	10m		Lot 24E
Hall, Chs.	5/3/1878	17y	Los Angeles	Colored - Consumption
Hall, Cressy S.	5/4/1875			
Hall, Dr. Luther	3/24/1880			Lot 10 Block D
Hall, Saml	10/15/1878			
Haly, Luisa de	3/23/1877			Arrived dead on San
Fernando train				
Hanshe, [no name]	1/9/1875	8m	Los Angeles	Teething - Lot 28C Block F
Hardin, [child]	2/15/1870			
Hardshaw, S. D.	9/14/1873	33y	Arkansas	Consumption
Hardy, Thom.	9/1/1870	38y 2m 10d	Ireland	Shot by Newman
Haris, J. P.	5/5/1877		France	Suicide - Block E - Ponet
Harmon, P. H.	2/16/1877			Block A - Ponet
Harper, Albert	1/7/1870			
Harris	1/26/1876	26y	USA	Died at the US Hotel. San Fernando
Harris [no name]	3/8/1876	1y 2m	Los Angeles	
Harris, Annie S.	5/9/1871	12y	Los Angeles	
Harris, Mrs.	11/9/1876	36y	USA	Consumption
Harris, N. P.	12/18/1877	47y	New York	Consumption
Hartlee, [no name]	12/4/1874			Child
Harverstick [ch/o Mr.]				Lot 14 Block E
Harway, Millie	5/22/1879			
Haskell, A.	3/22/1876	56y	Ireland	
Hasse, Emilie	10/27/1876	2y 6m	Los Angeles	Convulsions

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Hastings, Walter	11/25/1869			
Hatfield, Edmund	3/16/1871	40y	New York	
Hatfield, F.O.	8/21/1874	8m	New York	Died on steamer. Lot 12 Block E
Haussinger, Jno.	8/8/1874	40y	Germany	Poison
Hays, Mr.	12/17/1883			
Hazard, Van (?)	9/25/1873	81y		
Heaton, Jno.	7/21/1877	48y	Ohio	Railroad accident
Heidt, Susan	1/11/1877	4y		Diphtheria
Helfmeyer, Wm.	5/17/1876	31y	Germany	Strychnine
Hendrickson, C. F.	6/20/1872	49y	Germany	Dropsy
Hener, Wm	1/13/1873	24y	Germany	Violently shot
Henne, C.	8/25/1873	1y 1m 5d	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels
Henne, Christ.	1/22/1874	46y	Germany	
Henry, John	11/11/1871	27y	England	
Hernandez, Peter	10/24/1872	22y	Monterey California	Lockjaw
Herron, Chr.	4/21/1877	35y	Ireland	Drowned
Hewitt, E.	5/3/1874	3y	Los Angeles	Lot 17 Block D
Hewitt, M.	11/30/1872	5y	Wilmington	
Hibbern, Rob. E.	7/29/1872	16y 5m		Thrown from horse
Hickman, J. H.	12/7/1884			Feinman Cemetery
Hicks, [no name]	10/21/1876	3m		
Hicks, Z. H.	1/9/1877	27y	USA	Typhoid
Higbie, [no name]	4/25/1870			
Hiler, Wm. Y.	12/27/1876			Block D
Hofman, Sam'l	9/15/1869			
Hogan, E.	5/?/1878			Suicide
Holbrook, [ch/o Mr.]	10/3/1883			Knights of Pithias
Hollandsworth, Wm.	7/18/1869			
Hollenbeck, Alphonzo	6/27/1873	47y	Missouri	[removed to Evergreen]
Hollenbeck, J. R.	10/12/1876	87y		Lot 10 Block D
Holmes, Joseph	5/12/1878	29y	VA	Colored - Consumption
Holmes, May	5/27/1873	2y 8d	Wilmington	
Holst, C. F.	8/2/1879			
Hoops, Henrieta	12/30/1877	27y	Germany	Suicide (pistol)
Hopps, [no name]	11/7/1874	9y		Scarlet fever
Howard, Chs.	March 1869	26y	Los Angeles	Shot by Nichols
Howard, E.	7/2/1876		Los Angeles	
Howard, Mrs.	6/21/1876	37y		
Howe, [no name]	8/31/1874	1y	Los Angeles	
Howel, Jane S.	7/26/1876	32y	USA	
Howland, Ernest E.	5/10/1877	7y	Wilmington	Diphtheria - Block E
Hoyer, R.	9/15/1873	5y 7m	Los Angeles	Negro - brain fever
Hudson, Mary	5/13/1870			
Hughes, Mrs.	1/12/1876	23y		Typhoid - Lot 5 Block F
Humphrey, Mary	10/29/1872	59y	El Monte	Paralysis
Hunmer, (Stunmer), Mr.	6/9/1882			In "Read Men's Plot"
Hunter, Frank A.	10/16/1879			Lot 21 Block C
Hunter, Jessie D.	8/27/1877	73y	Kentucky	Block C
Hutchinson, N.	7/30/1872	79y		Paralysis

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Jaeck, H.	1/3/1873			Dropsy
James, Edw.	7/1/1875	1d	Los Angeles	Convulsion - Lot 8 Block E
Jeferson, Joseph	5/18/1871	7y		Colored - brain fever
Jefferson, Daniel	4/22/1870			
Jefferson, James A.	5/25/1870			
Jefferson, Mary	1/14/1871	14y		Colored
Jeffords, James	10/22/1874	48y	USA	Consumption
Jenkins, Annie E.	1/10/1874	2y 8m	S. Antonio Ranch	Scarlet fever - Lot 1 Block F
Jenkins, Luly	1/28/1874	4y 2m	S. Ant[onio] Ranch	Scarlet fever - Lot 4 Block E
Johnson, [Child]	3/22/1870			
Johnson, [no name]	11/7/1872	2y	Los Angeles	Drowned
Johnson, [no name]	1/8/1878			
Johnson, David J.	12/31/1870	1y 3m 3d	Los Angeles	Teething
Johnson, J. R.	12/12/1874		Santa Clara	
Johnson, Jno.	8/20/1874	21d	Los Angeles	
Johnson, Louisa	2/18/1878	Stillborn		Stillborn
Jones, [no name]	5/27/1870			
Jones, [no name]	7/4/1876		Los Angeles	Colored
Jones, Boynton	8/20/1876	3d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Jones, Cpt. H.	11/30/1872	34y 5m		Lockjaw
Jones, Josephine	1/5/1877	2m	Los Angeles	Colored - diptheria
Jones, Mrs.	4/2/1872			
Jones, S.	6/23/1876			Colored
Jones, Sam	1/14/1871	45y		Consumption
Jones. Douglass B.	11/27/1877	23y		Consumption
Jordan, Git. Everad Cay.	12/3/1872	40y	Ohio	Consumption
Joseph, Mrs.	1/18/1877			Smallpox
Junge, A.	4/22/1879			Doctor
Junkins, Mrs.	5/31/1870			
Kennedy, Thos.	8/30/1872	40y	England	
Kerns, R.	12/10/1872	44y	USA	Dropsy - Consumption
Kerns, Wm.	11/23/1876	34y	Ireland	Suicide - laudanum
Kewen, Co. E. J.	11/27/1879			Lot 3 Block D
Kewen, S.	1/15/1874	14y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Keyes, Jno.	9/10/1876	45y	England	
Keyes, Steven	3/20/1875			Lot 30A Block F
Kibby, Mary	2/9/1870			
Kiefer, Martha	6/25/1876	7y 11m		Typhoid
Kiefer, Mrs.	1/31/1876	37y	New York	Typhoid
Kiefer, Walter	12/29/1875	7y	USA	Typhoid
Kimball, [no name]	1/21/1877	39y	USA	Consumption
King, [d/o Judge]	2/14/1882			
King, A. J.	10/26/1871		Los Angeles	
King, J.	12/22/1875	28y	Germany	Strychnine

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Kipp, E.	9/5/1876			
Kirk, J. F.	4/22/1875	34y		
Klattke, Mrs.	6/2/1879			
Knadrey, [Wm.]	10/4/1874	4y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Kratt, Aug.	7/14/1875	30y	Germany	
Krull, Fritz	12/17/1878			
Krumdick, [no name]	Aug 1869			
Kube, Jno.	2/4/1876	31y	Germany	Consumption
Kurr, Wm.	7/8/1877	26y	Germany	Consumption
Kwen, Mrs.	12/27/1882			Family Lot
La Grande, Chs.	2/2/1874	45y	France	[can't read]
Ladd, [child]	10/20/1878			
Lamb, Vernesse	5/26/1875			Lot 29B Block F
Lathe, Jno.	8/2/1876	3y	USA	[can't read]
Latta, Mary S.	6/9/1877	72y	Kentucky	General debility
Laubenheimer, Chris.	3/1/1879			
Lazarowitch [no name]	2/21/1869			
Lazarowitch, Mrs.	9/25/1869			
Leason, B. F.	11/29/1876	34y	Canada	Dropsy
Lechyard, Mrs.	4/4/1875	31y	England	
Leith, W.	10/28/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Teething
Letroadec, Mrs. Henry	10/12/1884			Knights of Pithias/in French Cem.
Lewis, G. M.	11/18/1872	35y	Pennsylvania	Typhoid fever
Lewis, Lillian G.	8/5/1877	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Liberty, [child]	2/6/1884	7m		bur Public Ground
Lichtenberger, [no name]	12/23/1871	2m	Los Angeles	Cramps
Little, Rob.	2/21/1873			
Locke, Hannah	7/18/1874	21y	Italy	
Loiseau, [no name]	10/24/1876			Old Lot 6
Long, Carline M.	2/17/1877	1y 10m	Oakland [California]	Scarlet fever
Longdon, M. D.	7/9/1876		England	
Loop, Ida E.	9/23/1874	16y	USA	Consumption - Lot C Block C
Lordat, Pierre	5/14/1875		France	
Lowden, Gardner	6/13/1876			
Lugar, E.	10/17/1876	9m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Lot 34 Block D
Luller, Mr. Charles	11/27/1882			bur Mr. Bell's lot
Lynch, J. S.	12/13/1874	3y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Block 10
Lot C				
Lynch, L.	12/15/1874	14y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Block 10 Lot C

(LOOK FOR THE REST OF THE LISTING [M-Z] IN *THE SEARCHER*, AUTUMN 2005.)

ACQUISITIONS

CALL NUMBER

TITLE

369.12 HS /MAYFLOW FAMILY ALLERTON
369.12 HS /MAYFLOW GENEALOG WARREN

Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations
Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Vol 18, (3 Parts); Family:
Richard Warren

929.1 HTB /GENEALO GUIDE ARCHIVES
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GRD 2002
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GRD 2003
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GRD 2004
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GUIDE

Ancestors in German Archives: A Guide to Family History Sources
Genealogical Research Directory National & International 2002
Genealogical Research Directory National & International 2003
Genealogical Research Directory National & International 2004
Genealogist's Guide to Discovering Your Germanic Ancestors, A: How to Find
and Record Your Unique Heritage

929.1 HTB /GENETIC DNA

Beginner's Guide to Interpreting Ethnic DNA Origins for Family History, The:
How Ashkenazi, Sephardi, Mizrahia & Europeans and Related to Everyone Else
DNA and Family History: How Genetic Testing Can Advance Your
Genealogical Research

929.1 HTB /GENETIC DNA

Great Human Diasporas, The: The History of Diversity and Evolution
How to DNA Test Our Family Relationships?

929.1 HTB /GENETIC EVOLUTIO
929.1 HTB /GENETIC DNA
929.1 HTB /GENETIC EVOLUTIO
929.1 HTB /GENETIC
929.1 HTB /GENETIC EVOLUTIO
929.1 HTB /GENETIC EVOLUTIO
929.1 HTB /GENETIC MEDICAL

Journey of Man, The: A Genetic Odyssey
Mapping Human History: Genes, Race, and Our Common Origins
Real Eve, The: Modern Man's Journey Out of Africa

929.1 HTB /RESEARC GUIDE
929.1 HTB /RESEARC GERMAN
929.1 HTB /RESEARC GUIDE
929.1 HTB /RESEARC GERMAN

Seven Daughters of Eve, The
Unlocking Your Genetic History: A Step-By-Step Guide to Discovering Your
Family's Medical and Genetic Heritage
e-Genealogy: Finding Your Family Roots Online
German Research Companion, The
Long-Distance Genealogy: Researching Your Family History From Home
Researching in Germany: A Handbook for Your Visit to the Homeland of Your
Ancestors

929.1 HTB /RESEARC DNA
929.1 HTB /RESOURC JEWISH
929.1 HTB /RESOURC JEWISH
929.2 FH /DUDLEY

Trace Your Roots With DNA: Using Genetic Tests To Explore Your Family Tree
Encyclopedia Of Jewish Genealogy
Jewish Genealogy: A Sourcebook of Family Histories and Genealogies
Royal Families, Americans of Royal and Noble Ancestry: Governor Thomas
Dudley and Descendants Through Five Generations, Vol 1
Fletcher Family Reunion

929.2 FH /FLETCH
929.2 FH /GRAHAM
929.2 FH /MCEVEN
929.2 FH /INAY
929.2 FH /NEELEY
929.2 FH /NEFF
929.2 FH /PHILLIP
929.2 FH /SURNAME MISCELLA SE-SHA
929.2 FH /SURNAME MISSCELL WE
929.2 FH /SURNAME MISCELLA WH
929.2 FH /SUTTON
929.41 NAM /PERSONA GERMAN

Gallant Grahams of America, The
McEven Family
There Was Always A Sam
Saga of Vivian Alberta Neeley, The
Neff Family
Descendants of William and Jane Phillips of Adams County, Ohio
Surname Information, Miscellaneous, Se-Sha
Surname Information, Miscellaneous, We
Surname Information, Miscellaneous, Wh
Suttons of Caroline County, Virginia, The
Spelling Variations in German Names: Solving Family History Problems
Through Applications of German and English Phonetics

941.1 SCT RENFREWS /COURT RECORDS
941.5 IRL /PLACES
941.5 IRL /RESEARC SOURCES GUIDE

Selections From the Judicial Records of Renfrewshire
Meaning of Irish Place Names, The
Sources for Irish Family History: A Listing of Books and Articles on the History
of Irish Families

941.5 IRL /RESEARC GUIDE
941.5 IRL ANTRIM /FAMILIE

Tracing Your Limerick Ancestors
Old Families of Carrickfergus & Ballynure: From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills
and Biographical Notes, Vol 3

942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH DULOE
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FEOCK
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FLUSHING
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FORRABURY
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FOWEY
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FOWEY
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FOWEY
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH GERMoe
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH GERMoe
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH GERMoe

Duloe, Cornwall, Marriages, 1607-1837
Feock, Cornwall, Christenings, 1671-1812
Flushing Wesleyan, (Parish of Mylor), Cornwall, Christenings, 1817-1837
Forrabury, Cornwell, Marriages, 1676-1942
Fowey, Cornwall, Burials, 1681-1802
Fowey, Cornwall, Christenings, 1681-1834
Fowey, Cornwall, Marriages, 1568-1875
Germoe, Cornwall, Burials 1676-1804 With Some Marriages and Christenings
Germoe, Cornwall, Burials, 1610-1837
Germoe, Cornwall, Christenings, 1610-1677, 1702-1704

CA
L.A.
2.23

LOS ANGELES CITY CEMETERY INTERMENTS

NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	NATIVITY	REMARKS
Mace, [ch/o Mr.]	3/18/1883			
Maggi, Mr. Pasqual	1/28/1884			Knights of Pithias
Maglaire, Peter	10/18/1874	50y	France	Lung disease
Maken, Sam'l	3/30/1877	44y		Consumption
Malchowsky, Adam	1/30/1876	62y	Poland	Strychnine
Mansfield, D.	2/15/1869			
Maoge, Wm.	3/15/1870			
March, Rudolph	4/23/1879			
Martin, Albert	4/21/1878	10m	Los Angeles	[can't read]
Martin, Mrs.	11/8/1875	28y	USA	Consumption
Martinez, Juan	9/6/1876	51y	Mexico	
Massie, Felis	9/22/1872	32y	France	Heart disease
Matthews, Jno.	6/14/1876			
Matthews, Mrs.	10/4/1875		San Francisco	Lot 34 Block E
Mayers, Mrs.	12/16/1873	36y	Texas	Confinement
McCarthy, Michael	12/21/1869			
McCarthy, Mrs.	7/13/1873	31y		
McClane, George	2/18/1873	2y	Los Angeles	Negro - Gout
McClelland, J. S.	8/18/1877	27y	Ohio	Consumption
McConnel, [no name]	7/23/1873	3m	Los Angeles	
McDonald, [child]	3/21/1879			Lot 17
McDonald, [no name]	2/10/1872	1y 7m	Los Angeles	
McDonalds, T. G.	1/26/1870			
McElroy, Jas.	8/15/1872	48y	Pennsylvania	Killed by P. Kern
McGarven [no name]	5/7/1877	Infant		Convulsion - Block A - Ponet
McGlafeplin, Ellis	2/1/1877	22y	Minnesota	Smallpox
McKay, [no name]	1/17/1876	17y	Chicago [IL]	Block A
McKerren, Agnes	9/7/1869			
McKinney, Jno.	12/17/1876	37y	Prithon, Nova Scotia	Heart disease
McLane, [no name]	4/8/1877	16y		Diphtheria
McLurdy, [ch/o Alice]	11/13/1878			
McMillen, J. H.	4/30/1877	32y	Ohio	Consumption - Block C
McMurray, Jas	1/27/1872	36y	Ireland	Dropsy
McRae, Peter	2/18/1874	45y	Canada	Consumption
Meechen, Mrs.	3/17/1874	44y	Ireland	Dysenterry
Mendez, Jesus	2/6/1876		Mexican	Fell from a horse
Mentz, Anton	11/26/1869			
Merrill, Mrs.	1/31/1876	39y	Ireland	Jumped through widow at Lafayette Hotel
Messer, [no name]	4/25/1870			
Meyer, [no name]	9/26/1876	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Meyer, Jos.	8/6/1877	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Meyers, Alice	3/5/1876	5m	Los Angeles	Lot C27 Block E
Milch, Henrietta	10/5/1874	37y	Germany	Consumption
Miller, C. D.	10/15/1877	43y	Germany	Suicide phosgene
Miller, E.	9/26/1876	3d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Miller, Jno.	2/28/1878	78y	Germany	Old age
Miller, Mr. Nickoulous	5/9/1884			W.O.R. M. Order
Millner, [no name]	11/4/1874	5m	Los Angeles	Convulsion - Block C
Millner, [no name]	1/13/1874	1y 5m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Mills, D. H.	2/5/1875		Los Angeles	Stillborn
Milner, [ch/o Mr.]	5/17/1882	3y		
Minor, Chs.	4/20/1878	69y	VA	Colored - [can't read]



SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Montague, Amelia	5/25/1871	58y		Canzer [cancer]
Moore, Mrs.	1/2/1879			
Morey, Mrs.	3/3/1876	22y		Typhoid
Morgan, E.	11/4/1869			
Mori, J.	7/14/1874	1y	Los Angeles	
Morris, Natalie	5/12/1877	26y	Germany	Laudanum
Morrow, B.	3/31/1875	50y		
Morrow, Maria T.	9/12/1871	74y 8m	England	
Moss, Durpree	12/26/1874	10y		Scarlet fever - Block 11 Lot C (Workman's lot)
Moulton, E.	1/17/1877	21y	Los Angeles	Consumption - Block A
Moulton, N.	2/18/1877	21y		Block A
Moury, John	4/1/1871	12d	Los Angeles	
Mueller, Hry.	5/20/1874	44y	Germany	Consumption - Lot 22 Block D
Mueller, Richard	5/4/1874	16y	Sonoa	Consumption - Lot C Block F
Mundell, Annie	2/21/1874	6y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot 22 Block D
Murphy, Anna	12/11/1871	2y	Los Angeles	
Mushwitz, Chs.	5/2/1878	70y		
Nagle, Chs.	4/20/1877	34y	Germany	Consumption
Nail, Garbiel	9/25/1873	44y	Jamaica	Negro - Inflammation of kidneys
Neilson, M.	12/30/1874	34y	Denmark	Shot by Wallace
Nelson, J.	10/25/1877			
Newell, J.	1/7/1877	2y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block F
Newman, [no name]	5/8/1876			
Newton, J. Hamet	6/8/1870			
Nichols, Florida	5/29/1877	58y		Heart disease - Block B
			- Old lot	
Nichols, Lewis	5/2/1872	23y	Los Angeles	Consumption
Nichols, Lilly May	11/17/1873	14y 7m	Sienega	Typhoid fever
Niedecker, Ernst	2/28/1877	28y	Germany	Smallpox
Niessen, Mary Ann	7/25/1874	22y	Los Angeles	
Nixon, Mrs. M.	1/3/1873	47y	England	Consumption
Noel, Alice A.	1/6/1877	2y 3m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Noles, J.	7/18/1875	9y	Oregon	Brain fever
Nolte, Chs. H.	1/27/1876	8m	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Nordholt, C.	1/9/1876	17y	Los Angeles	Lot 30 Block A
Nordtholdt, Cath.	1/9/1876	17y	Los Angeles	Lot 30 Block A
Noseret, F.	6/3/1877	79y	France	Strychnine
Noyes, C. W.	10/9/1877	26y	Massachusetts	Bloody flux
O'Connor, J.	5/29/1875	36y		Whiskey
Osborne, [no name]	5/28/1873	40y		
Osborne, J.	3/14/1873	35y	Ohio	
Osborne, Maude	1/10/1871	14d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Owen, Sanford	2/5/1874	36y	San Bernardino	
Parcels, Jno.	3/6/1871	10y	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Parcels, Mrs. H. E.	1/15/1880			Lot 20 Block E
Parker, [no name]	8/5/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Parker, [no name]	6/18/1877	Stillborn		Stillborn
Parks, R.	11/12/1871	35y	Los Angeles	Faulty growth of heart
Patchell, Mary E.	10/29/1872	35y	Ohio	

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	NATIVITY	REMARKS
Patterson, Jno.	8/16/1874	34y	England	
Payne, [no name]	6/2/1873	1y 2m	Los Angeles	
Pearson, Phillip	7/8/1879			
Pemberton, [no name]	3/13/1872	2m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Pemberton, Jas.	12/18/1870	5m 26d	Los Angeles	Glands
Penny, R. H.	2/15/1872	38y	USA	Runaway team
Pepper, Nelson	11/17/1870	1y 3m 1d	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Perdin, Lilly	7/6/1874	3y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot G Block F
Perkins, C. P.	6/11/1869			
Perry, E.	4/18/1876	8y		
Petersen, [no name]	2/23/1873	6y	Los Angeles	
Pfeifenberger, Louie	9/30/1884			
Phillips, Francis Math.	7/30/1870	1y	Los Angeles	Knights of Pithias
Phillips, [Child]	4/18/1870			Teething
Phillips, [no name]	1/11/1877	1y 3m	Los Angeles	
Phillips, George Luis	4/13/1869			Diphtheria
Phillips, Hugh	11/15/1876	55y	Ireland	
Picken, Leland	9/5/1874	2y	California	Heart disease
Piere, Sa [St. Piere]	2/16/1875			Scarletina
Piere, Sa [St. Piere]	12/1/1874	2y	Los Angeles	Child
Polleck, J. P.	June 1872	1y 1m	Los Angeles	Lung disease
Porter, Jno.	4/20/1874	14y	Los Angeles	
Porter, W. J.	6/14/1876	8y	Los Angeles	
Potter, Chs.	3/31/1871	50y	England	Diphtheria
Potter, Franklin	9/20/1869			Congestion of lungs
Potts, [no name]	Aug 1869			
Praemer, Augustin	3/18/1871	36y	Germany	Consumption
Preiss, Mr.	12/14/1883			
Primrose, [no name]	9/11/1875	26y		
Procopia, Liberado	7/7/1876	32y	Mexican	
Pulfer, Wm	4/11/1877	42y	Canada	Murdered by Franco
Purham, Wm. W.	1/21/1878	58y	Scotland	Severe heart disease
Quintrell, Rich'd	7/23/1876		USA	Consumption
Raadford, Selky	12/10/1878			Stroke
Radford, Elmer	2/22/1877	4m	Los Angeles	
Ralphs, Albert	6/2/1876		Los Angeles	Convulsions
Rathje, Fred	6/18/1871	33y	Germany	Lot 18E
Rebbeck, [no name]	3/21/1877	6y		Consumption
Rebbeck, Mr. Benjamin	5/25/1885			Block D
Redding, Jeremiah M.	11/20/1878			Feinman Cemetery
Reed, James	12/11/1871	51y		
Reed, Lewis Van	12/6/1873	58y	USA	Paralysis
Regaldo, Victor	3/5/1872	34y	Mexico	Consumption
Renfeldt, Wm.	6/2/1874	45y	Germany	
Reynolds, Chs.	10/10/1875	2y	Los Angeles	Dysentery
Richter, Eliza A.	6/13/1875	2m	Los Angeles	US Hotel
Richter, L. A.	3/8/1878	36y	Germany	Consumption
Riddle, Mrs.	3/21/1872	36y		Consumption
Riley, James	2/3/1878	67y		
Robbins, Marg. E.	4/22/1872	12d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Robbinson, [child]	1/12/1876			
Robbinson, Gerthie	11/17/1873	24y	Iowa	
Roberts, B. F.	11/7/1871	19y 2m		Chloroform
Roberts, J. J.	2/12/1877			
Robinson, J. C.	2/1/1877	50y	New York	Paralysis

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Rodgers, Jas. E.	6/3/1877	2y 9m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Rodgers, Jno. S.	11/26/1874	51y		Apoplexy - Lot 29E Block E
Rodgers, Jno. S.	11/26/1874	53y	England	Apoplexy
Rosa, Maria	7/28/1871	33y		Indian - whiskey
Ross, Harry	10/12/1876	7y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Roth, James	10/21/1878			
Rucker, [no name]	11/7/1874	1y		Scarlet fever
Russell, [child]	10/15/1878			
Ryckert, J. B.	10/7/1873	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Ryson, Chris.	8/22/1875	45y	Norway	Consumption
Sackett, Judge	5/6/1873	51y	California	
Samolina, A. B.				
Sanderson, Frank	2/2/1877	26y		Consumption
Sandoz, F. A.	1/12/1877	3y 11m	Los Angeles	Brain fever
Sansemain, [no name]	12/29/1874	2y	Los Angeles	Lot 35 Block E
Schaeffer, Chs.	12/11/1869			
Scheffel, H.	5/17/1872	31y		Consumption
Schipmann, Nellie	1/20/1877	3y		Diphtheria - Block A - Ponet
Schmidt, Hilkar	5/20/1872	1m 15d	Los Angeles	
Schmidt, M.	8/20/1873	2d	Los Angeles	
Schmidt, Mary	9/10/1871	28y 2m	Germany	Dropsey
Schneider, Clara	4/2/1875	75y	Alsace	Old age
Schneider, Mary	11/18/1872	46y	Germany	Consumption
Schubert, Albert	9/20/1876	37y	Germany	Bakersfield fever
Schurterich, Fred	6/25/1869			
Scott, Jno. G.	8/21/1874	41y	England	Paralysis
Seal, Dr.	11/17/1873	30y	Illinois	Chronic kidney disease
Seal, Dr.	2/14/1877			Consumption - Block F - Ponet?
Seebold, [Child]	3/21/1870			
Seeboldt, L.	9/24/1877	41y	Germany	Brains
Selman	4/6/1878	64y	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Senate, Harry	8/3/1876	35y	USA	Broken knee
Shalty, Susan F.	10/10/1874	16y		
Sherer, Henry	8/8/1879			
Shieck, Cath.	4/20/1874	46y	Germany	Dropsy - Lot 23 Bloc D
Shields, Y. H.	9/30/1875	18y		Lot C2 Block F
Shobart, Edw.	9/17/1877	40y	Ireland	Whiskey
Simens, [ch/oThomas]	11/12/1878			
Sittel, Willie	10/13/1874	7y	Oregon	Scarlet fever - Lot G8 Block C
Slaught, Sammie	7/23/1874	5y	Italy	
Small, Miss Martha Hafen	2/27/1880			Lot B Block A.
Smith, [no name]	5/13/1875	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn - Lot 30 Block C
Smith, [no name]	2/7/1877	1m	Los Angeles Co	Convulsion
Smith, [no name]	4/7/1877	Stillborn		Stillborn
Smith, D.	12/18/1872	45y		
Smith, E.	2/15/1876		Los Angeles	[can't read]
Smith, E.	11/24/1875	5m		Convulsion
Smith, Ella	8/31/1874	1y 7m	Los Angeles	Scarletina
Smith, Frank	6/12/1876			
Smith, J. F.	5/29/1872	73y		Old age

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	NATIVITY	REMARKS
Smith, Joseph H.	12/5/1877	61y		Dropsy
Smith, Laura Esta.	8/22/1870	1y 2m 21d	Los Angeles	Eneritis
Smith, Mary	7/4/1877	39y	England	Tumor
Smith, Mrs. Lue Glassell	11/17/1888			
Smith, Oscar	3/13/1872	72y		Negro - heart disease
Smooth, Hiner	4/18/1876			
Snow, C. Jno.	1/6/1876	26y	USA	Run over by railroad accident
Speicker, Johney	4/11/1883			
Spergine, B. F.	6/25/1870			
Spiker, Geo.	8/8/1871	5m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels
Sprague, A. L.	11/18/1873	30y	USA	Consumption
Stabery, [child]	10/5/1878			
Stanford, Mrs. M. E.	12/17/1876	38y		Lot Y Block D
Starks, Jessie	9/26/1870	67y	Ireland	Old age
Steere, Rbt	3/22/1877	5y 10m		Spinal fever
Stengel, [child]	8/18/1879			
Stephens, [child]	1/27/1877			Wirks Lot
Stephensen, Hubbard	12/20/1870	20y	USA	Pneumonia
Stevens, A.	12/5/1876		Country	Removed by parents
Stevens, Chs.	3/16/1879			
Stevens, Perlita	7/3/1876	1y 7m	Los Angeles	Consumption
Stevenson, [child]	10/25/1878			
Stevenson, E.	10/10/1875	8m	Los Angeles	
Stevenson, Fred	2/23/1876	55y	Cuba	Colored - Consumption
Sticker, Adele	11/11/1871	11m 11d	Los Angeles	Teething
Stine, E. J.	7/15/1872	5m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Stoddard, Geo.	4/18/1877	47y	Ohio	Dropsy
Stoker, T. M.	7/18/1876			
Stone, [no name]	11/25/1872	53y		
Stratten, J. S.	6/18/1877	6m	New York	General debility
Strickland, R. F.	1/30/1870			
Striplin, Chester E.	10/14/1869			
Su, Ah	6/28/1871	28y	China	Consumption
Susseau, Mary	11/10/1873	36y	Germany	Consumption
Sutherland, Bennett	9/7/1874	24y	England	
Sutklift [Futklift], Walter	2/3/1876			Typhoid
Swanson, [no name]	2/20/1874			
Swart, I. W.	2/13/1882			buried in Knights of Pithias ground
Sweetes, M. M.	3/20/1870			
Talbot, Hry	2/28/1877	32y		Colored - Consumption
Tallant, Geo. A.	2/3/1875	10m	Switzerland ?	Teething
Tallmadge, Geo. M.	6/4/1877	2y 6m	Wisconsin	Diphtheria
Tam, Mahn	7/31/1870	36y	China	Consumption
Tansey, J.	6/8/1876	17y 1m		Typhoid - Block D
Tansey, J. R.	7/4/1876	51y	USA	Typhoid - Lot 28 Block D
Taylor, E.	12/31/1874	1y 8m	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Tedram, Levi	8/15/1874	26y	El Monte	Shot by Edwards
Tesch, Herman	4/9/1878	4y 6m		
Thompson, C.	4/11/1875	2m	Los Angeles	
Thompson, Jno.	5/25/1874	80y	Norway	
Thompson, R.	10/25/1871	36y	England	Shot
Thompson, Wm.	11/14/1875	1y	Los Angeles	
Thornbury, Rich'd	3/2/1875		England	Consumption
Thorning, Christian	1/2/1877		Sweden	

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Tibbets, Chs. M.	7/22/1874	1y 5m	USA	Dysentery
Tiffany, Cornelia S.	1/3/1870	28y		
Tittmann, [no name]	5/6/1877			Block E - Ponet
Tomkins, F.	3/5/1884			bur Public Ground
Toock, Chris.	8/20/1875			
Toole, Mrs. C.	12/30/1875		Ireland	Strychnine
Trafford, Hannah	12/9/1870	67y	England	Enteritis
Trafford, John	d 1883			bur 27 June 1883
Trede, Chs.	7/11/1876	24y	Stettin Germany	Consumption
Truman, Ben C.	1/14/1871	1y 10d	Los Angeles	Dysentery
Tucker, John	2/7/1872	47y	England	
Tulis, A. [d/o Mr.]	7/23/1884			
Tullis, A. T.	9/4/1877	52y		lungs
Turner, Jno.	5/24/1877	68y		Coug. of brain
Turner, Mr.	1/3/1879			
Turner, Mrs.	1/7/1879			
Tynes, Elsa	11/13/1870	1y 2m 10d	Los Angeles	Teething
Vance, Frank P.	1/20/1873	1y 3m	Los Angeles	Soar throat [sic]
Verrat, B.	10/24/1872		France	
Victory, N.	10/7/1873	20y	Los Angeles	Consumption
Villard, Louis	11/10/1871	49y	Germany	Dropsy
Vinegar, Alice A.	8/18/1875	1y 2m	USA	
Virgen, Jonah	6/24/1872		England	
Vogel, M.	11/26/1871	6y	Los Angeles	Scalded
Volkman, [no name]	1/22/1875		Los Angeles	Dead born
Voter, L. G.	11/10/1873	32y	Maine	Consumption
Votteler, Mr.	11/14/1884			bur Private Ground
Wagner, Ferd	7/28/1877	46y	Germany	Cancer - Lot 28A Block
				F - Ponet
Waible, Doris	7/13/1870	33y 4m 20d	Germany	Phlegmonia [illegible]
Waidelin, W.	3/15/1878	53y	Germany	Apoplexy
Wales, Geo	6/13/1873	42y	England	
Walker, [no name]	9/22/1875	26y	USA	Killed S. Fork
Walker, [no name]	7/13/1874	5y	Los Angeles	
Walker, B.	1/28/1876	26y	USA	Consumption
Walker, Mrs.	2/22/1876			
Walters, J.	1/8/1877			Suicide
Wand, Lilly May	11/14/1874	1y 9m	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Ward, Geo	6/22/1873			
Ward, J. L.	3/11/1875	4m		
Ward, Wm. T.	4/22/1871	1y 2m 7d	Los Angeles	Congestion of lungs
Warden, Chs.	1/8/1877			Brown's sorrel
Warren, [no name]	5/15/1877	1y	Pomona	Convulsion - Block A
Warren, B. O.	7/12/1874	61y		
Warren, H. B.	4/10/1877	38y	Ohio	Consumption - Block A
Warren, H. B.	4/10/1877	38y	Ohio	Consumption. Died
				Pomona
Watermann, [no name]	10/4/1875	36y		Lot 27b Block F
Wayland, S. B.	12/28/1876	51y	USA	Lot 31B Block F
Webster, Mrs.	9/7/1875	23y	USA	
Weisel, Mrs.	5/3/1871	23y	Germany	Congestion of lungs
Wentberry, Chr.	2/17/1873			Fall from a wagon
Wetmore, A. E.	1/4/1878	27y	New York	Apoplexy
Wetzel, Fred	9/2/1877	48y	Germany	Killed by knifeblade

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	NATIVITY	REMARKS
Whedon, H. A.	6/25/1877	4y 1m	Oakland [California]	Diphtheria
White, Abbie	11/21/1874	2y 6m	Los Angeles	Scarletina
White, John	5/25/1873	18y	Los Angeles	Apoplexy
White, Mrs. A. A.	5/7/1877			Block E - Ponet
White, Wm.	3/16/1871	35y	England	
Whiteacker, H. J.	9/30/1874	7y		Scarletina
Whitehorn, Mrs.	9/26/1875	47y	Ireland	
Whitforth [Infant]	2/6/1879			
Wicks, Mr.	10/23/1883			W.O.R. M. Order
Wicks, Mrs.	12/25/1876	32y		
Widney, [no name]	8/12/1870	1y 2m 3d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Widney, [no name]	[May 1874?]	7m	Los Angeles	Convulsions - Dr. Widney plot Lot 16 Block C
Widney, Mrs. A. M.	2/16/1880			
Widney, Mrs. Doctor Ida D.	2/11/1879			
Wierecke, Dr.	3/18/1872	72y	Germany	Dropsy
Wilhem, Mrs.	6/29/1876	47y	Germany	Tumor
William, Joe	1/7/1877		Los Angeles	Evans lot
Williams, D.	9/8/1877	55y	England	lungs
Williams, Mrs.	4/2/1874			Lot 25 Block E
Wilson, [ch/o G. J.]	12/25/1879			Lot 16 Block F
Wilson, [no name]	11/24/1875	1y		
Wilson, Doctor	1/18/1870			
Wilson, John B.	12/6/1870	26y	Los Angeles	[can't read]
Wilson, Mrs.	4/1/1872	27y	Los Angeles	Consumption
Wilson, Mrs.	12/14/1875	30y		Strychnine
Wilson, Mrs. A.	1/22/1877	36y		Smallpox - Block E
Wilson, S. H.	2/15/1877			Block D
Wilson, Spencer H.	11/9/1870	7m 7d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Wilson, Spencer H.	2/15/1869		Los Angeles	
Winner, Mattie	10/12/1877	26y	New York	Consumption
Winston, H. W.	8/8/1869			
Withworth, Anna M.	6/11/1877	14y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block E
Wolf, [no name]	5/15/1875	2m		
Woodruff, R. K.	6/21/1875	30y	USA	
Woodworth, [no name]	Dec 1871	56y		
Woodworth, M.	9/3/1877	1y 2m	Los Angeles	Chol. Infant
Woodworth, Mr.	9/30/1882			
Woodworth, Mrs.	7/11/1872	54y	USA	
Woolsey, Susan	5/20/1877	51y		Apoplexy - Block A - Ponet
Workman, Henry D.	12/15/1879			Lot 11 Block C
Workman, Mrs. E. H.	10/15/1870	27y	USA	Confinement - [Julia B
Workman - removed to Evergreen]				
Workman, Mrs. Marie	4/7/1882			
Workman, Walter B.	8/18/1881			[removed to Evergreen]
Wright, [no name]	12/1/1870		Los Angeles	
Wright, Lucy M.	2/10/1869			
Wright, Martha A.	2/20/1869			
Yarnell, [no name]	7/2/1875	6m		
Yarrow, H. J.	7/20/1870	57y 1m 17d	England	Bodily disease
Yates, [no name]	10/20/1874			
Yman, G. E.	10/1/1875	6m	Los Angeles	
Youth, Mrs.	8/25/1873	54y	USA	
Zeekraft, Jno.	1/4/1876	64y		Congestion of lungs

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

In the 1880's and later, the *Los Angeles Times* reported on Memorial Day ceremonies and activities observed by local posts of the Grand Army of the Republic, often mentioning the names of soldiers buried in the City Cemetery. Starting in the early 1900s and through the mid-1910s, the *L.A. Times* carried several articles describing the poor condition of the cemetery and the desecration of the burial ground. Similarly, articles describing the closing of the cemetery and disinterment of remains helped identify its former residents.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Henry C. Amadon	died September 25, 1883	Murdered by Foster
David W. Anderson	died December 5, 1889	Buried December 8, 1889
Lennie Baxter		
John J. Behn	died bef May 31, 1882	Military - unit not listed
Sheriff Benton		
William J. Broderick, Jr.	died at birth; in Carlisle crypt	
Robert Snell Carlisle [Carlyle]	died 1865	Died of gunshot. Born 1827
Jenkins Chapman		
Minnie Chauvin	died at age 12 years	
M. A. Cobler	died abt July 3, 1883	Buried July 3, 1883
Laura Louise Crawford		
Mrs. Maggie Dixon		
George Fisher		
Maj. E. Fitzgerald	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Army Volunteers
Edith French	died August 3, 1882	Typhoid pneumonia
Mrs. Dr. L. W. French	died April 6, 1882	Buried April 8, 1882
George R. Furman	died bef May 30, 1889	Co. H., 7th California Infantry
Mrs. L. D. Gavitt	died November 1, 1882	
G. Getny		
Thomas Gray	died May 26, 1882	Suicide. Aged 59 years
Maj. J. F. Guirado	buried July 18, 1886	Knights of Pythias
Mrs. R. T. Hayes		
Jessie Holbrook	died October 3, 1883	Daughter of JF & Lora Holbrook
Gen. Volney Erskine Howard	died May 15, 1889	US Congressman from Texas
Howard (total of 6 family members)		
Capt. H. Jones	died bef May 31, 1882	9th Maine Volunteers
Maj. W. H. Kern	died bef May 31, 1882	Major, Tennessee Volunteers
F. W. Kimball	died bef May 30, 1885	US Navy
Marguerite King	died February 13, 1882	Youngest child M/M AJ King
Lichtenberger (3 males)	died in youth	
George Lucas	died bef May 30, 1889	Military - unit not listed
Hanbury MacDougall	died abt age 4; Carlisle crypt	
Damien Marchessault	died January 20, 1868	Mayor committed suicide
John McFadden	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Volunteers
Capt. Samuel McKee	died bef May 31, 1882	1st Lieut. United States Cavalry
Hans Milner	died May 17, 1882	Died 2ys 2ms 16ds
Mayor John G. Nichols		
Thomas O'Connor	died bef May 30, 1885	California Volunteers
E. R. Ryan	died bef May 30, 1885	California Volunteers
William W. Sands		
W. H. Scott	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Volunteers
J. B. Smith	died bef May 30, 1885	Co. F, 146th New York Infantry
Sue Glassell Smith	died November 16, 1883	Wife of Col. George H. Smith
Dr. Thomas S. Stanway	died February 21, 1878	United States Volunteers
G. W. Swart	died February 12, 1882	Age 47 years. Crushed by wagons
John Trafford	died June 26, 1883	About 50 years
L. Willhardt	died bef May 31, 1882	California Volunteers
Mr. Wilson		
Mrs. Wilson		
John Woodworth	died September 29, 1882	Age 71 years. Heart disease
Julia Comelia Workman		
Mrs. Killian Workman		
Mrs. Nancy Workman	died January 30, 1887	Mother of William H. & E. H. Workman
Thomas H. Workman		

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

The information included in the Los Angeles Cemetery listings on the prior pages was taken from the Los Angeles Times articles detailed below.

<u>DATE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	<u>ARTICLE / AUTHOR</u>
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Marguerite King
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"Died" G. W. Swart
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"A.O.U.W. - A Remarkable Record - The First Death and That Accidental"
April 5	1882	pg O_3	"Los Angeles Daily Times" Chinese Section
April 7	1882	pg O_2	"Another Sad Home" Mrs. French death notice - wife of Dr. L. W. French
April 9	1882	pg O_2	"Funeral" Mrs. French funeral report
May 18	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Hans Milner
May 27	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Thomas Gray
August 4	1882	pg O_4	"Died" Edith French obituary - daughter of Dr. L. W. French
September 30	1882	pg O_4	"Died" John Woodworth
November 3	1882	pg O_4	"Died" Mrs. L. D. Gavitt
March 18	1883	pg O_4	"Death's Doings" Lullie Mace
June 27	1883	pg O_4	"Died" John Trafford
July 4	1883	pg O_8	"Funeral of the Late M. A. Cobler"
September 25	1883	pg O_4	"The Mysterious Murder" Henry Amadon
September 26	1883	pg O_4	"Killed in the Street" Henry Amadon
September 27	1883	pg O_4	"The Murder Case" Henry Amadon
October 3	1883	pg O_4	"The Amadon Murder" Henry Amadon
October 3	1883	pg O_4	"Died" Jessie Holbrook
October 5	1883	pg O_4	"The Amadon Murder" Henry Amadon
November 17	1883	pg O_4	"Died" Sue Glassell Smith
May 15	1889	pg 2	"Gen. Volney E. Howard - End of a Notable Public Career Yesterday"
May 17	1889	pg 2	"Gen. Howard - The Last Rites Appropriately Paid Him"
April 25	1890	pg 5	"Board of Health - Disinterments Forbidden in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery"
September 14	1895	pg 1	"Sublett's Heirs - A Suite to Recover Los Angeles Property is Brewing"
September 15	1895	pg 14	"The Sublett Claims - The Family Known by Residents of This City"
February 20	1896	pg 8	"At the City Hall - Fort Hill Cemetery"
July 21	1901	pg B3	"Fought A Duel in a Cemetery"
September 20	1902	pg A3	"Seeking Spanish Gold - Fortune Hunters Again Prospecting Old Fort Hill Cemetery for Alleged Buried Treasure"
March 29	1904	pg A4	"Lot for High School - Purchase of Masonic Cemetery Property is Authorized by the Board"
March 2	1905	pg I-11	"Men Faint at Their Jobs - Removing Bodies from Old Masonic Cemetery"
August 10	1907	pg I-11	"Face Carried Away for Teeth Settings; Mayor Finds Ghastly Desecration in Fort Hill Cemetery"
July 14	1908	pg I-11	"To Save Old Cemetery"
March 26	1912	pg I5	"Plea for Home of Early Dead - Pioneers Ask that the City Give it Care"
March 18	1913	pg I-11	"Havoc Wrought in Death City"
March 19	1913	pg I-11	"Price on Dead Men's Heads"
March 16	1914	pg I-11	"Earth Yields Grim Puzzles"
August 31	1941	pg A-1	"Old Landmark will be Erased by Courthouse"
May 12	1947	pg A1	"Ft. Moore Hill Cemetery's Last Bodies Removed"

ACQUISITIONS

<u>CALL NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>
369.12 HS /COLDAME ROSTER 1915-2005	National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century Ancestor Roster 1915-2005
369.13 HS /DAR HISTORY 1981-1994	History of the California State Society: National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 1981-1994, Vol 4
369.13 HS /DAR CATALOG	National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Library Catalog, Centennial Supplement: Acquisitions 1985-1991, Vol 3
929.1 HTB /CENSUS	Finding Answers in U.S. Census Records
929.1 HTB /NATURAL	How To Find Naturalization Records
929.1 HTB /RECORDS DIRECTOR	Public Records Online: The National Guide to Private and Government Online Sources of Public Records
929.1 HTB /RESEARC BRITISH	Debrett's Family Historian: A Guide to Tracing Your Ancestry
929.2 FH /AUSTIN	Some Descendants of Richard Austin of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1638
929.2 FH /BAHL	Ancestors and Descendants John Bahl (26 Oct 1785 - 5 May 1873)
929.2 FH /CHESTER	Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley: Their Ancestors and Descendants (Descendants of Anthony Webb of London)
929.2 FH /DELAVER	De La Vergne Family, The: Descendants of Nicolas De La Vergne of Dutchess County, NY Through Five of His Children
929.2 FH /ELLIOTT	Branch From Elliott Family Tree, A
929.2 FH /GONZALE	Gonzales and Paiz Families From Northern New Mexico to Early Colorado, The
929.2 FH /HARGROV	Hargrove Family Study, The
929.2 FH /KELSEY	Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey, A (2 volumes)
929.2 FH /MCCRACK	McCrackin/McCracken Family History, A: Some of The Descendents of Joseph McCrackin of Ireland and Indiana County, Penna.
929.2 FH /WAUGH	Waugh Family History, A: John of Litchfield, Connecticut & Milo and Elizabeth (Kiouss) Waugh of Ohio and Indiana
929.2 FH /WILLIS	History of the Willis Family of New England and New Jersey and Their Ancestors, A
929.41 NAM /PERSONA GERMAN	German Given Names
929.41 NAM /SURNAME HISTORY BRITISH	History of British Surnames, A
929.41 NAM /SURNAME WALES	Surnames of Wales, The
941.0 UK /VITALS GUIDE	British Overseas, The: A Guide to Records of Their Birth, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Burials Available in The United Kingdom, Vol 2
941.1 SCT /RESEARC GUIDE	Beginners' Guide to Scottish Genealogy
941.1 SCT /RESEARC RECORDS GUIDE	Tracing Scottish Local History: A Guide To Local History Research In The Scottish Record Office
941.5 IRL /RESEARC	Introduction to Irish Research, Irish Ancestry: A Beginner's Guide, An
942.0 BRI /RESEARC BERNAU INDEX	How to Use the Bernau Index
942.0 BRI /RESEARC REGISTER BURIALS	Non-Conformist, Roman Catholic, Jewish, and Burial Ground Registers
942.0 BRI /RESEARC COURTS	Quarter Sessions, Your Ancestor & the Law Quarter Sessions, Your Ancestor & the Law
942.0 BRI NORFOLK /RESEARC SOURCES	Guide to Genealogical Sources, Norfolk
942.0 ENG /BIBLIOG FAMILY	London and Middlesex: A Genealogical Bibliography, Vol 2 Family Histories and Pedigrees
942.0 ENG /CENSUS	Local Census Listing 1522-1930 Holdings in the British Isles
942.0 ENG /LIBRARY COURT INDEX	Will Indexes and Other Probate Material In The Library of the Society of Genealogists
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE LAND	An Introduction to Reading Old Title Deeds
942.0 ENG /RECORDS CORONER	Coroners' Records in England and Wales
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	First Supplement to Original Parish Registers in Record Offices and Libraries
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE	Guide to Genealogical Sources in Guildhall Library, A, Vol 1
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE	Guide to the Lloyd's Marine Collection and Related Marine Sources at Guildhall Library, A, Vol 7
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Handy Book of Parish Law, The
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Original Parish Records in Records Offices and Libraries
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Parish Register Copies in the Library of the Society of Genealogists
942.0 ENG /RECORDS	Poor Law Union Records: 1. South-East England and East Anglia

DOCS REFERENCE ONLY

CA
Los Angeles
2.4

GRAND VIEW MEMORIAL PARK, GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

Anita Schmidt

Listed here is the second installment of the information I copied from headstones located in Section E of Grand View Memorial Park, located at 1341 Glenwood Road, Glendale, CA. Section E is on the left of the entrance and the row numbering begins from the entrance road. The roads do not have names and the information was copied from the tablets on the ground. There would be others buried at Grand View that do not have tablets. The office is in the process of computerizing the information, but I was not allowed to copy the cards as they are too old and fragile.

Months have been abbreviated. To save space, States are abbreviated and listed first if military information is given in the Legend. A slash (/) indicates a new line.

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
8	Leggeure	Robert F.	1913-1995	Tec 4 US Army WWII
8	Gemmill	Harold L.	1910-1983	
8	Gemmill	Donna E.	1919-	
8	Fitz	Roger	1891-1960	
8	Fitz	Dlliah	1891-1981	
8	Thompson	David O.	1868-1954	
8	Thompson	Mattie	1872-1957	
8	Thompson	Edith E.	1898-1970	M.D.
8	Seely	Edna Mae	1892-1982	
	Seely	Harry F.	1890-1949	
8	Blomquist	Wallace	1891-1944	
8	Coyle	Victoria L.	1897-1995	Eastern Star
	Coyle	Leslie J.	1896-1951	Mason
8	Bender	Orson D.	1886-1946	Father
8	King	Maude C.	1874-1939	
	King	J. Waldo	1902-1942	
8	King	Dr. Ellsworth E.	1863-1926	
	King	Ellsworth E., Jr.	1911-1958	
8	Butterfield	Sampson H.	1848-1928	Mason
8	Purrier	Adele b.	1892-1953	Eastern Star
8	Feeley	James	1853-1929	
	Feeley	Georgia F.	1881-1952	
8	Fulton	Clarence H.	1899-1962	
	Fulton	Mary E.	1856-1946	
	Fulton	Suther	1855-1926	3 rings encircled
8	Shupp	Maude A.	1892-1973	
	Shupp	Dwight W.	1884-1960	32nd degree Mason
8	Martin	Paul O.	1884-1960	
	Martin	Myrle e.	1885-1975	
8	Hansen	Clarence	1893-1947	
	Hansen	Katherine	1882-1970	
8	Olsen	Ruth Botkin	1893-1927	
8	Brown	Georgina C.	1877-1950	
	Brown	Elizabeth Ann	1909-1926	
	Brown	Albert S.	1868-1953	
	Phipps	Judson M.	1901-1950	Mason

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

00000

IL – CHRISTIAN COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY SPRING QUARTERLY. Vol. 16:1 has: Christian Co. Commissioners Record cont); Ancestors of Naomi Ruth Foster (cont); Graduating Exercises of the Rural School Department 1942; Daniels Family (b Clinton Co, MI ca 1843); Newspaper Obit of George W. Vollintine (d 1910 age 92).

IN – NORTHWEST TRAIL TRACER. Published by the Northwest Territory Genealogical Society, Knox County, IN. Vol. 20:1 has: Abstracts from Early Knox County Probates; Andrew Westfall (son of Cornelius, 1756-1828, & Anna Elizabeth Lambert Springston, 1754-1803); Knox Co Indiana Marriage Records (Book 4 1838-1853); A Search for Slave Ancestors Leads to a Reunion; The Hollingsworths in Knox County Indiana; McClure Funeral Home Account Books 1878-1900 (cont); Civil War Veterans Hold Reunion – Harrison Park (From the Vincennes Sun, Oct. 19, 1925); Ancestor Chart of Gerogia Ann Evans (b 1927 Vincennes, IN).

IA – ROOT DIGGERS. Published By the Northwest Iowa Genealogical Society at LeMars, IA. Vol. 21:3 has: 1999 Membership; Index to Beely-Fissel Funeral Home Records 1889-1906 LeMars, IA (to be continued); LaMars City Directory 1882-1883.

MI – FAMILY TREE TALK. Published by the Muskegon Co. Genealogical Society. Vol. 25:3 has: Letter from the Hon, S.H. Wagener (came to Muskegon in 1866); St. Paul's Burials; Death of Mrs. Emeline E. Nichols (age 66 in 1908); 75th Wedding Date Observed by Kentuckians (Mr. & Mrs. Rufus Embry – 1964); Muskegon Co World War I Casualties; Dan McPhail Found Dead in his Hut on Muskegon River Bank (age 106 in 1909); An 1871 Military Company; Treaty with the Ottawa Indians 1836.

NV – THE PROSPECTOR. Published By Clark Co, NV Genealogical Society. Vol. 19:4 has: British Isles Interest Group; Where's My Pencil; Hospitals of Clark County; Ahnentafel of Franklin Zonc Morehead, b (1933 San Francisco, CA); The Immigrant, Johann Franz Kahle (arrived NY in 1833 from Hanover); Occupations Chart; Web Links.

OH – BUCKEYE CALIFORNIAN. Newsletter of the Southern CA Chapter of the Ohio Gen. Society. Vol. 17:4 has: Military Records in the Ohio State Archives; Revolutionary Pensioners in the 1840 Census; Tombstone Issues; Famous Apple Trees; John Heckewelder Memorial, Moravian Church Records (1799-1922); Tuscaraway County; Ohio Marriages and Divorces; Cleveland News Index Offers Obits; Necrology Files in Cleveland; U S. Land Patents or Warrents; Family Histories Too Precious to Trust to Computer Disks; Genealogists Use the Web to Find Pioneers'; Clark Co School District; Wars, Battle and Other North American Skirmishes; The Immigrant, Johann Franz Kahle (b 1802deral Land Records; Passenger and Immigration Lists; Web Sites; OGS Announces Lending Library.

OR – TIMBER TRAILS. Published by Yamhill Co. Gen. Society. Vol. 20:3 has: Yamhill County Death Records (1915); Ahnentafel Charts of Phyllis Irene Wilson (b 1935 Walker, Cass Co, MN) and Uel Barton Marr (b 1928 Independence, Polk, OR); Emigrant Family; Current Membership List; Norwegian Genealogy on the Internet; Current Publications Exchange List; Help Me Find a Proper Home (found, two Bibles: William I. Phillips and Susan Himes of Amboy, Lee County, Illinois); Some Canadian Websites Worth Checking Out.

TX – CYPRESS BASIN GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY. Published at Mt Pleasant, TX. Commissioners' Court Minutes; Green B. Dickson (b Chambers Co, Alabama 1845); Family Group Sheet of Jeffie G Walls (b 1843, Georgia) and wife Adelaide; Claunch Cemetery; Family Group Sheet of Samuel R. Love (b 1830 South Carolina) and Mary S. Walls (b 1835 Georgia);

TX – DALLAS GENEALOGY NEWSLETTER. Recent Acquisitions of the DPL Genealogy Section; Occupation List; Abstracts of City Court Records of Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX- January 1877; Ancestry.com Announces Major Alliance with AOL; Names of Old Time Occupations; What's on Each US Federal Census From 1790-1940; 1860 Nueces County Census – Alphabetical Index; The Story Behind "Taps."

AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
173000 JACOBSON

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
8	Albertson	Edward	1880-1950	32nd Degree Mason
8	King	Clara Josephine	1874-1941	
8	Bettinghouse	Clyde H.	1877-1958	
	Bettinghouse	Kathryn	1883-1949	
8	Tong	James T.	1866-1929	Mason In Loving Memory
	Tong	Marian L.	1868-1947	WOOM Chap. 860
8	Stephenson	Janet	1928-1974	Cross Beloved Daughter
	Stephenson	Dwight W.	1893-1965	Mason
	Stephenson	Gladys J.	1896-1987	
8	Swain	John Byron	1895-1977	Absent From The Body Present With The Lord
	Swain	Opal Keel	1907-1984	
8	Perkins	John Wesley	1904-1974	Daddy
	Perkins	Lucille C.	1909-1986	Mama
8		Robert F.	1900-1974	Beloved Father
	Ashley	Ruth C.	1898-1986	Beloved Mother
8	Bartley	Fred	1895-1985	Beloved Husband
	Bartley	Rosa	1890-1979	Beloved Wife
8	Haley	Merl	1910-1974	Mason
	Haley-Cloverdale	Kathleen	1916-	
	Cloverdale	Austin	1916-1995	
8	Richardson	Wray M.	1904-1974	
	Richardson	Irena L.	1916-1997	
8	White	Rebecca L.	1922-1975	Beloved Wife
8	Gifford	Armina N.	1907-1975	
	Gifford	James P.	1898-1975	
8	Weaver	Marion E.	1910-1986	
9	Ullom	Althea J.	1871-1942	
	Ullom	Ezekiel S.	1861-1930	
9	Mills	Emerson L.	1865-1950	Dad
	Mills	Laura M.	1857-1933	Mother
9	Fenner	Ida Mills	1857-1935	
9	Purrier	Harry R.	1885-1935	
9	Phelan	James B.	1884-1933	Beloved Husband
9	Finch	Mary A.	1851-1945	
	Finch	Pliny D.	1852-1926	
9	Finch-Burke	Marie R.	1884-1977	
	Finch	John B.	1883-1926	
9	Shupp	George A.	1856-1926	32 Degree Mason
	Shupp	Mary E.	1853-1933	
9	Fuller	Gerald P.	1939-1943	Our Beloved Brother
9	Plowman	Paul	1894-1988	
	Plowman	Susan B.	1897-1994	
9	Swanson	C. Gus	1890-1978	Father
	Swanson	Nelma O.	1894-1958	Mother
9	Butterfield	Mary R.	1861-1937	DAR
9	DeForris	Maude M.	1881-1931	
	DeForris	George H.	1879-1944	3 rings encircled

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
9	Foye	Harold S.	1897-1958	
	Foye	Edna G.	1895-1988	
9	Stone	Constance M. O.	1891-1969	
9	Rakahr	Catherine J.	1887-1960	
	Rakahr	Henry W.	1890-1959	
9	Andrus	Billie Louise	1927-1978	Beloved Wife of Robert C. and Mother of Jennifer Jill
10	Rockby	Bill H. S.	Feb. 13, 1921-Jan. 11, 1987	
10	Hansen	Donna Lee	1955-1974	
10	Knapp	Francis B.	1876-1945	
10	Knapp	Della B.	1878-1952	
10	Weis	Rudolph R.	1893-1951	Father
10	Weis	Edith H.	1895-1976	Mother
10	Palmer	Lydia Luse	1842-1926	
10	Strawn	Genevra McBride	1885-1947	In Jesus
10	Strawn	Enos J.	1880-1926	Knights of Columbus
10	Wallis	Sarah	Sept 15, 1847-Mar 3, 1926	
10	Graham	Winford C.	1925	
10	Nieman	Louis A.	1857-1925	Knights of Columbus
10	Nieman	Mary	1856-1926	
10	Wilson	Charles O.	1859-1925	Mason
10	Wilson	Ella	1863-1937	
10	Fuller	Albert G.	1905-1940	Dad
10	Fuller	Lura C.	1887-1925	Grandmother
10	Johnson	Nels	1850-1924	Mason
10	Lockett	Thomas W.	1901-1928	Mason
10	Bieser	Charles L.	1878-1925	Mason
10	Avery	Rev. J. H.	1850-1923	Mason
10	Avery	Lucy W.	1851-1935	
10	McGrindell	Frances M.	1870-1923	
10	McGrindell	James N.	1870-1933	Mason
10	McGrindell	Lionel N.	1908-1985	
10	McGrindell	Teddie W.	1906-1985	
10	Knoblock	Nora B.	1895-1935	Wife & Mother Eastern Star
10	Ryder	E. Grace	1878-1930	
10	Ryder	Helen	1900-1924	
10	Endsley	Effie B.	1874-1944	Eastern Star
10	Endsley	David U.	1869-1923	Mason
10	Hathaway	Mary D.	1846-1924	
10	Hathaway	John S.	Aug 23, 1844-June 19, 1935	
10	Natsch	Walter W.	1867-1924	
10	Pilcher	John Edward	1905-1927	
10	Pilcher	John S.	1879-1925	Mason
10	Quirk	T. Arthur	1881-1925	Mason Father
10	Quirk	Florence	1889-1958	Mother
10	Cooper	Harriet	1877-1925	Eastern Star

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
10	Speer	George A.	1884-1960	Mason
10	Speer	Vera E.	1890-1955	
10	Dudley	George H.	1902-1961	BMWE
10	Dudley	S. Mildred	1912-1984	Quill
10	Richards	Robert A.	1848-1925	Mason
10	Lehman	Evalyn	1892-1977	Beloved Mother
10	Wood	George E.	1871-1935	
10	Tallakson	Willard V.	1921-1995	Cross US Army WWII
10	Giesbrecht	Mary Ruth	1918-1990	Mother Dear Mother &
10	Giesbrecht	Mary Linda	1943-1996	Daughter Sister
10	Tallakson	Wilfred N.	1921-1996	Loving Father/What We Keep In Memory Is Ours Unchanged Forever
11	Tertoch	Everett A.	1917-1986	
11	Tertoch	Thelma V.	1922-1980	
11	Robertson	William	1909-1980	
11	Robertson	Mary Jane	1914-1994	
11	Peterson	James E.	1894-1975	Beloved Husband
11	Peterson	Goldie E.	1897-1995	Beloved Wife
11	Funk	Frank	1868-1940	
11	Funk	Frances C.	1866-1933	
11	Funk	Matilda	1862-1926	
11	Drennan	Thomas M.	1870-1923	
11	Kraft	Edward J.	1921-1981	
11	Burnham	Fred D.	1900-1981	
11	Lawson	John E.	Dec 1905-June 1987	
11	Lawson	Aleida L.	Apr 1906-Dec 1985	
11	Lawson	Thomas V.	Aug 1927-Jan 1982	
11	Wittman	Timothy Marc	1948-1976	Cross PFC US Army Viet Nam
11	Holmes	Wayne A.	1913-1970	
11	Holmes	Cecelia K.	1908-1995	
11	Ullom	Ralph B.	1894-1947	
11	Faust	Leona M.	1908-1975	
	Faust	Engelbert J.	1897-1978	
11	Duarte	Faye B.	1917-1979	Our Beloved Sister and Aunt
11	de La Torre	Ruben de Jesus	1952-1970	
		Saenz de su Madre Y Hermano		
11	Korkinov	Stefan T.	1908-1983	Cross
11	Parker	Dawn M.	1928-1983	Cross
11	Voltz	Arthur P.	1896-1971	Father
11	Voltz	Henrietta M.	1897-1985	Mother
11	Johnson	Albert H.	1890-1980	
11	Johnson	Grace H.	1889-1979	
11	Griswold	Ella Georgian	1904-1925	
11	Griswold	Frederick E.	1878-1948	Father
11	Griswold	Priscilla J.	1880-1950	Mother
11	Garth	Mark Rowe		Mason
11	Garth	Lottie W.		
11	Garth	Clementine		

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
11	Asbury	Don C.	1912-1975	Husband
11	Asbury	Virginia M.	1917-	Wife
11	Frieske	Henry A.	1881-1971	Mason
11	Smith	Bertha L.	1884-1971	Beloved Mother
11	Smith	Mack A.	1883-1957	Beloved Father
11	Orr	John Erskine	1861-1934	Mason
11	Strickler	Daisy H.	1872-1961	M. D.
11	Strickler	Rev. Thomas J.	1864-1934	Thy Will Be Done
11	Henke	Edward F.	1869-1946	Dad Mason
11	Strothers	Frances W.	1906-1979	
11	Strothers	James Moore	1902-1951	
11	Beard	Clara Mae	1892-1968	Dearest Mother With Love
11	Ruch	Beryl Alta	1911-1948	Daughter
11	Schnaeckel	Arthur F.	1890-1949	Father
11	Schnaeckel	Myrtle H.	1890-1966	Mother
11	Williams	Leila R.	1900-1988	
12	Hemphill	Robert A.	1910-1959	Beloved
12	Lawson	Arthur H.	1879-1964	Husband
12	Lawson	Margaret C.	1890-1955	Wife
12	Ryan	Maurice T.	1909-1977	
12	Ryan	Dorothy H.	1904-1978	
12	Hopkins, Jr.	Clarence V.	1912-1973	
12	Hopkins	Anna D.	1879-1951	Mother
12	Robles	Frank G.	1884-1965	
12	McGuckin	Lilian Maud	1895-1970	In Loving Memory/Native of England
12	Kelly	Kate Lauraine	1865-1928	Eastern Star
12	Hauptman	Joanne	1929-1933	Our Baby
12	Fife	Gertrude May	1888-1934	
12	White	Sarah C.	1857-1935	Mother Eastern Star
12	Laughlin	John B.	1897-1946	Mason
12	Ritter	George G.	1897-1991	Cross
12	Ritter	Ruth M.	1912- Space	
12	Moran	Francis L.	1910-1990	Beloved Husband
12	Moran	Frances R.	1914-Space	} All 3 in same grave
12	McCray	Donald G.	1909	
12	Sweet	Pearle L.	1885-1969	
12	Sweet	W. Irving	1884-1945	Beloved Mother Eastern Star
12	White	Ray W.	1901-1982	Husband Dad Mason
12	White	Lydia V.	1904-1982	Dad
12	Johnson	Alfred M.	1892-1962	Mom
12	Johnson	Charlotte C.	1893-1991	32nd Degree Mason
12	Racz,	Ilona A.	1916-1979	
12	Schurr	Merritt D.	1909-1939	Rest In Peace
12	Schurr	Lorah J.	1863-1938	Goodnight Dear
				Not Farewell - Just Goodnight
12	Schurr	George	1856-1937	Mason
12	Stewart	George A.	1903-1943	Mason Beloved
12	Purvis	George W.	July 5, 1921 - Mar. 13, 1950	Mason

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
12	Stemard	Florence	1891-1968	Beloved Mother Eastern Star
12	Stemard	Charles	1890-1940	Husband Dad Mason
12	Harper	Katherine C.	1876-1947	Eastern Star
12	Harper	Harry S.	1874-1937	Mason
12	Beaner	Virginia	1926-1982	Beloved Mother
12	Odell	Agnes V.	1898-1974	Beloved Mother Eastern Star Gentle On Our Mind
12	Martir	Armin	1936-1997	Mideastern characters
12	Greatrex	George W.	1899-1974	
12	Greatrex	Mary Helen	1897-1981	
12	Davis	Floyd L.	1896-1973	Beloved Mother and Father
12	Davis	Dorothea E.	1904-1986	Love Never Loses Its Own
12	Pennybaker	David G.	1919-1975	Mus. 1 US Navy Cross
12	Funk	George F.	1870-1956	Brother
12	Funk	Fred L.	1875-1956	Brother
12	Funk	Eva F.	1872-1944	
12	Foye	Shirley M.	1926-1971	
12		Space		
12	Kaser	Marie	1923-1973	Beloved Mother
12	Beck	Bonar A.	1923-1974	Mason
12	Beck	Veleda M.	1916-	Eastern Star
12	Boscarin	Dominick J.	1929-1974	Beloved Husband
12		Space		
12	Montgomery	Malissia	1912-1996	Beloved Mother Wife and Friend
12	Montgomery	Clovis E.	1915-1985	Sgt. US Army World War II
12	Papayianis	Betty	1-29-1930 -- 7-12-1986	
13	D'Arc	Vincent R.	1914-1983	
13	D'Arc	Bess M.	1915-1980	
13	Harris	Richard Mark	Aug. 13, 1953 - Jul. 7, 1976	US Marine Corps Cross
13	Harris	Eleanor N.	Mar. 10, 1920 - Feb. 16, 1995	So Loving So Loved And I Will Dwell In The House Of The Lord Forever
13	Tanner	James L.	1908-1984	
13	Tanner	Anna M.	1914-	
13	Lattimer	Esther Alda	Sept. 8, 1906 - Feb. 27, 1978	Beloved Mother Always Loving Always Loved God Gave Us The Best (Praying Hands)
13	Frederick	George L.	1905-1994	Dad
13	Frederick	Helen V.	1907-1981	Mom
13	Hetherington	Keith A.	1908-1961	
13	Hetherington	Space		
13	Nelson	Eric H.	1902-1985	
13	Nelson	Signe H.	1908-1991	
13	Jones	Nellie	1895-1977	Beloved Mother
13	Lawson	Theodore	1912-1958	Our Beloved Dad Gone But Not Forgotten
13	Haight	Ruby P.	1894-1966	
13		Space		

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
13	Farley	Ellis	1916 -	
13	Farley	Leora	1918-1980	
13	Samuelson, Sr.	Edgar M.	Dec. 25, 1898 Oct. 4, 1957	California Major 3450 Tech Tng GP AF/WW I and II
13	Holway	Cryil A.	1900-1976	
13	Holway	Alice B. Hammarck	1911-1995	
13	Currie	Joan Lou	1930-1977	Wife and Mother Cross
13	Reid	Elizabeth	1912-1960	
13	Harper	Grace E.	1906-1964	
13	Alkema	James B.	1906-1992	Husband/Daddy
13	Alkema	Editta B.	1911-1993	Wife and Mother
13	McFarland	Letha J.	1883-1979	Rest In Peace
13	Robeson	Katheryn M.	1891-1979	We Love You
13	Robeson	George Ivan	Feb. 25, 1895 July 11, 1990	Mason In Loving Memory of A Great Man
13	Schurr	Clinton P.	1897-1966	Rest In Peace Mason
13	Battle	Frank P.	Apr. 24, 1876 July 27, 1954	Cross Pvt. Co E 1Regt. Tenn Inf Spanish-American War
13	Battle	Daisy P.	1874-1970	Beloved Aunt In Loving Memory
13	Marr	Emma C.	1871-1949	Mother
13	Marr	Luther Dom R.	1900-1070	Beloved Husband and Dad
13	Crone	Alma Grace	1885-1968	Beloved Mother
13	Burton	Edna Mae	1893-1983	Beloved Mother
13	Buscemi	Frank	Dec. 1, 1915 Feb. 23, 1974	Connecticut PFC US Army/WW II Cross
13	Smith	Frances K.	1898-1979	Beloved Mother
13	Groglode	Robert L.	1918-1960	My Beloved
13		Space		
13	Lee	Edith J.	Jan. 9, 1897 Apr. 4, 1975	Redeemed
13	Lee	Kenneth Guy	Mar. 19, 1886 July 23, 1981	Chosen
13	Grady	Berneice E.	1881-1943	
13	Grady	Joseph Dudley	1877-1952	
13	Fulton	Ida P.	1894=1984	
13	Fulton	Etta R.	1895-1983	
13	Hammer	Edwin L.	1875-1959	
13	Hammer	Ella L.	1881-1863	
13	Leeder	Henry K.	1895-1975	Husband
13	Leeder	Katherine C.	1898-1980	Sister
13	Carpi	Peter A.	1892-1959	Brother si { Buried in grave
14	Coombs	Harold E.	1892-1956	
14	Coombs	Lillian B.	1872-1958	
14	Camp, Jr.	Joseph Dudley	1931-1960	
14	Camp	Daisy P.	1902-1958	
14	Myers	Helen R.	1892-1978	Buried In {
14	McCormick	Roberta E.	1896-1986	same grave }
14	Hasch	Frederick A.	1885-1964	
14	Hasch	Marie	1889-1874	
14	Woodring	Jacqueline Barlow	1924-1974	

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
14	Woodring	Robert Louis	1923-1989	
14	Robertson	Meta A.	1892-1947	Wife
14	Robertson	Henry H.	1885-1940	Husband
14	Mahnke	Marjorie L.	1919-1997	Mom Grandma
14	Mahnke	John E.	Jan. 16, 1916 Mar. 1, 1978	S Sgt. US Army/World War II
14	Kennedy	Helen C.	1914-1987	Artist
14	Kennedy	Maurice E.	1907-1980	
14		Space		
14	Kennedy	William J.	1915-1994	Chief of Inglewood Police Husband Father Grandfather and Great Grandfather
14		Space		
14	Fulton	Hazel M.	1916-1990	Mother Cross
14	Kersh	Grace Eileen	1913-1978	{ Buried In same grave site
14	Hunt	Helen E.	1910-1985	
14	Burton	Jack Thomas	1927-1989	
14	Burton	Space		Beloved Husband and Father
14	Eucker	George A.	1891-1957	Husband
14	Eucker	Mabel T.		Wife
14	Schultz	Frederick W.	1889-1957	Husband Mason
14	Schultz	Claire E.	1893-1976	Wife Eastern Star
14	O'Donnell	Thomas A.	1893-1960	Dad
14	O'Donnell	Viola B. Schandel	1901-1961	
14	Hewes	George C.	1884-1957	Dad Mason
14	Hewes	Rose M.	1886-1969	Mom
14	Palmisano	Vincent	1896-1962	Mason
14	Palmisano	Florence M.	1894-1959	
14	Sweet	Lorna O.	1917-1986	Wife Beloved Mom Native of England
14	Mason	Alexander C.	1878-1945	
14	Jansen	Floyd	1894-1970	
14	Jansen	Lydia	1900-1963	
14	Warwick	Chet	1915-1974	
14	Warwick	Dottie	1920-1987	
14	Smith	A. Dwight	1885-1980	{ Buried In same grave site
14	Smith	Frieda F.	1890-1956	
14	Smith	Reba J.	1898-1980	
14	Kiefer	Emil O.	1894-1981	
14	Kiefer	Leone M.	1899-1990	Beloved Wife and Mother
14	Shattuck	Charlotte C.	1870-1950	
14	Shattuck	Charles D.	1869-1944	
14	Geigler	Hannah M.	1870-1948	Loving Wife and Mother
14	Bentley	Laura May	1892-1973	Beloved Mother Eastern Star
14	Johnson	I. Roy	1897-1977	Poppie
14	Johnson	Josephine	1899-1981	Nannie
14	Wohler, MD	Del Jameson	1945	Eastern Star
14	Sharp	Charles E.	1907-1977	Husband - Father
14	Sharp	Space		

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
14	Goetting	Robert M.	1909-1976	Beloved Father
14	Goetting	Dorothy M.	1920-1978	Beloved Mother
14	Preston	Milton F.	1902-1983	Beloved Husband
14	Preston	Margaret E.	1898-1988	Beloved Mother
14	Wollert	Joseph	1907-1992	
14	Wollert	Esther Mabel	1902-1989	
14	Bowers	Izetta Ruth	1932-1974	With Love Tootie
14	Tanner	Mildred K.	1923-1876	Our Loving Mother Precious Were The Years
14	Warriner	Wilbert Winthrop	July 12, 1893 Nov. 15, 1975	1st Lt. US Army World War I Cross
14	Lango	James	1914-1978	Beloved Husband and Father

To be continued



FLAGS THAT HAVE FLOWN OVER CALIFORNIA

Mary Lynn Dalrymple Brown

California celebrates its sesquicentennial this year. Mary Brown, a member of our Society, and California State Recording Secretary, NSDAR, served that organization as District VIII and Conejo Valley Chapter Chairman of this event. She researched and wrote a program on the flags that have flown over California. This program has been given to various schools and organizations. It is excerpted here.

California covers 156,803 Square Miles --780 miles (1,255 Km) north to south, 10 degrees of latitude, nearly the distance from Cape Cod, Massachusetts, to Savannah, Georgia. The corrugated coastline stretches 1,264 miles (2,034 Km). California contains both the highest and the lowest points in the continental United States.

Long before Jamestown was founded or the Pilgrims had landed at Plymouth Rock, there put into the harbor of San Diego two tiny ships. When the first Europeans arrived, in the early 16th century, the region of California was inhabited by an Indian population, scattered in many small, fairly independent groups that lived mainly as hunter-gatherers. Herman Cortez landed on the coast of Mexico in 1519. He conquered and sacked the Aztec Indian Empire of Montezuma with his mounted conquistadors, carrying the banner of Spain while searching for a "Glittering El Dorado" called the "Seven Cities of Cobala." The Spanish Flag may have been flown from the ship of Francisco de Ulloa when he sailed from Acapulco in 1539 into the Gulf of California, around the tip of Lower California, and up the west coast to about 30 degrees north latitude. Further explorations of the California coast were carried out by Juan Rodriguez Cabrillo in 1542 and 1543.

The Spanish settlement of California did not begin until the eighteenth century, when the Franciscan Fathers built a system of missions and presidios at San Diego in 1769, Monterey in 1770, and San Francisco in 1776, during the time of our American Revolution.

COGS REFERENCE ONLY

GRAND VIEW MEMORIAL PARK, GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

Anita Schmidt

Listed here is the third installment of the information I copied from headstones located in Section E of Grand View Memorial Park, located at 1341 Glenwood Road, Glendale, CA. Section E is on the left of the entrance and the row numbering begins from the entrance road. The roads do not have names and the information was copied from the tablets on the ground. There would be others buried at Grand View that do not have tablets. The office is in the process of computerizing the information, but I was not allowed to copy the cards as they are too old and fragile.

Months have been abbreviated. To save space, States are abbreviated and listed first if military information is given in the Legend. A slash (/) indicates a new line.

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
15	Harris	Wilson	Nov. 1, 1923- Dec. 15, 1995	U. S. Navy/World War II Cross
15	McKinney	Elsie L.	1964-1989	Mom
15	Thomas	Barbara Reese	1935-1976	Beloved Daughter and Mother
15	Stell	Floyd J.	1901-1973	Father
15	Stell	Space		
15	Van Horn	John M.	1919-1994	
15	Van Horn	Hazel A.	1914-1975	
15	Holford	Fred A.	1893-1973	Father
15	Holford	Charlotte E.	1899-1988	Mother
15	Wills	Glen A.	1908-1972	Husband and Father
15	Nelson	Sixten L.	1889-1971	Husband
15	Nelson	Edith C.	1895-1967	Wife
15	Osborne	Lizzie	1889-1974	Beloved Mother
15	Brady	William L.	1908-1971	Bible
15	Brady	Thelma M.	1914-	
15	Clarke	Harry Walden	Oct. 14, 1919 - Jul. 11, 1976	Cross/Cpl. U. S. Army/ World War II
15	Cox	Hovey	1917-1995	In Loving Memory/Mason
15	Cox	Lillian M.	1917-1976	Bible
15	McKay	Leonard	1892-1960	Mason
15	Keyes	Charles E.	1866-1970	Mason
15	Keyes	Elma L.	1887-1969	Eastern Star/Bible
15	Plummer	Betty M.	1902-1957	Eastern Star
15	Plummer	John N.	1899-1949	Mason
15	Ransom	Thomas H.	1871-1946	
15	Burnison	Gertrude A.	1889-1986	Beloved Mother
15	Burnison	Robert C.	1922-1946	Beloved Husband and Father/Mason
15	Burnison	Charles G.	1885-1970	Beloved Father/Mason
15	Weidig	Amanda F.	1891-1967	Sister; Bible
15	Clampitt	Allyn	1910-1993	Mason/Bible
15	Clampitt	Maryleon	1913-1963	
15	Gartling	George L.	1894-1960	Bible
15	Gartling	Thirza E.	1898-1988	
15	Rohmn	Rhoda N.	1889-1970	Mother
15	De Falco	Francis	1931-1980	Father/Bible
15	De Falco	Leonard	1929-1986	Mother
15	Shandra	Innocent	1912-1978	Beloved Husband
15	Shandra	Marie	1915-1984	Beloved Wife

(County of McIntosh); Places to Look for Elusive Ancestors; American Wars & Engagements Before 1900; North Dakota Cemetery Index; Burleigh County Naturalization Records Index (cont).

ND – NORTH CENTRAL NORTH DAKOTA GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Published at Minot, ND. Issue 77 has: All Creatures Great and Small (Patricia Sullivan); Castle Garden, NY (Immigration Center); Area Church Surveys. Issue 80 has: ND Naturalization Records Index; Member Obituary of Gene Fredrick Furman (b 1924 Minot, ND); Laws of Genealogy; Standard Atlas of McHenry Co, ND, Index of Land Owners in Township 154 N, Range 80 West; WPA Pioneer Profiles; McHenry County Journal, 1913 (Golden Wedding of Iver Gjellstad & wife), Obituary of Francis N. Pritkin, McHenry County Journal 1914 (Jans Christianson); From the Granville Herald 1917 (Obit of Mrs. Daniel Kottke); Federal Census, 1910 for North Prairie Township; Federal Land Tract Record in North Prairie Township. Issue 81 has: Interview of Mrs. Jane O'Brien Duhamel (b Circle Lake, MN 1864) by the WPA in 1936; Federal Land Tract Record, Greenbush Township; Federal Census June 1900 for Greenbush Township; WPA Pioneer Profiles (Index); Interview of James B. Lighthall (b Ottawa, IL 1856); Interview of Blanche Lynch (v 1858 County Claire, Ireland).

NV – THE PROSPECTOR. Published by the Clark County Nevada Genealogical Society. Vol. 19:1 has: Ahnentafel of Margaret Anne Shaw (b 1937 Denver, CO); Clark County School District (Lewis E. Rowe, b 1951); Stone Names St John Catholic Church Cemetery, Benson, Illinois (Pannier to Yunker); How I Saved Myself From Total Chaos.

OH – BUCKEYE CALIFORNIAN. Published by the Southern California Chapter of the OH Genealogical Society. Vol. 18:1 has: Computer News; Chapters of Ohio Genealogical Society.

OH – LEAVES OF GREENE. Vol. 20:5 has: New Museum to Open; Marriages and Deaths from the Xenia Sentinel; Greene County, Ohio Federal Tax list, 1865 Annual List.

OK – LEFLORE COUNTY HERITAGE. Published by Poteau Valley Genealogical Society. Vol. 19:4 has: Peno, LeFlore County, OK; Newspaper Articles from Poteau News, 1943; Index for Vol. 18:1-4.

TX – REFLECTIONS – THE COASTAL BEND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY. Published at Corpus Christi, Texas. Vol. 35:4 has: National Cemetery Burials (List of those who have been buried at a National Cemetery); Finding Information On All Adult Male Ancestors Living in the U.S. in 1917; The Master Potter; Using Occupational Records to Research the Fathers in your Family Tree; 1860 Nueces County Census-Alphabetical Index (letter b); Abstracts of City Court Records of Corpus Christi (Feb. 1877).

TX – DALLAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY NEWSLETTER. Recent Acquisitions of the DPL Genealogy Section; Occupation List. Vol. 23:10 has: Christmas Customs; Other Non-Population Census Schedules. Vol. 24:1 has: Your Ancestor's Handwriting-How to Read it, What it Says; The Story Behind "Taps"; Rootsweb News; New Year's Traditions Around the World. Vol. 24:2 has: It Takes More than Census Records to Verify a Family Story; New Acquisitions in DPL's Genealogy Section. Vol. 24:3 has: Railroads and Regional Identity of the Southwest; History and Genealogy Go Hand-in-Hand; New Online Genealogy Project: StateGenSites.

TX – REFLECTIONS. Published by the Coastal Bend Genealogical Society. Vol. 35:3 has: Woods Cemetery (DeWitt Co); Abstracts of City Court Records of Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX- January 1877; Ancestry.com Announces Major Alliance with AOL; Names of Old Time Occupations; What's on Each US Federal Census From 1790-1940; 1860 Nueces County Census – Alphabetical Index; The Story Behind "Taps."

WA – SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY BULLETIN. Vol. 48:4 has: Policy on Research Requests; Maple Nowhere: The Princess Sophia; News and Notes From the Computer World; Jr., Sr., II and III-----Who's Who? In the Civil War Aftermath. Vol. 49:1 has: Life on Puget Sound in the 1870's; The Man Who Would be King: Ezra Meeker; The Luke Woodbury Saunders Family (b 1807 in Fairlee, Orange Co, NY); Let's Get WWI Draft Card Procedure Right; Computer Bulletin Board; California Sourdoughs in 1929.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

39

15	Brown	Walter F.	19883-1961	
15	Brown	Blanche E.	1888-1973	
15	Bedell	Ralph E.	1900-1974	Cross
15	Bedell	Margaretta	1898-1988	
15	Shandra	Joseph	Dec. 23, 1915 - Mar. 20, 1986	PFC. US Army/Cross/ World War II
15	Robinson, Jr.	Charles Hugh	9-18-43 - 1-2-92	Beloved Husband and Father
15	Robinson	Rosalie Josephine	10-30-46 space	Cross
15	Laizer	John A.	1906-1988	Bible
15	Laizer	Frances L.	1877-1974	
15	Platz	Arthur W.	1905-1966	Daddy/Bible
15	Platz	Louise A.	1900-1984	Mother
15	Columbia	Space		
15	Columbia	Gladys J.	1915-1978	
15	Saunders, Jr.	Daniel Addison	1923-1943	
16	Ruckdaschel	Curtis E.	Nov. 1, 1920 - May 13, 1997	US Army/World War II
16	Ruckdaschel	Ernest K.	1898-1952	Mason
16	Ruckdaschel	Irene M.	1896-1995	
16	Barnes	George Bruce	1912-	
16	Barnes	Margaret DeJonge	1913-1998	
16	St. John	James R.	1888-1946	
16	Steen	Leon Algot	1906-1997	I Will Dwell In The House of the/ Lord Forever
16	Mosher	John A.	1886-1947	Bible
16	Mosher	Merle Z.	1889-19	
16	Faroat	Donald R.	1911-1980	Husband - Father/Bible
16		Space		
16	Ellis	Dennis James	Apr. 17, 1940- May 22, 1958	California PVT. 97 SIG/ Operation BN/Cross
16	Crampton	Fannie I.	1866-1946	PEO Eastern Star 5 pt. Star
16	Crampton	John T.	1865-1946	Mason
16	Lamphier	Joseph D.	1906-1973	Mason
16	Lamphier	Garnet G.	1905-1975	Eastern Star
16	Adamson	Roy L.	1887-1956	Mason
16	Adamson	Alice E.	1889-1976	Eastern Star PEO
16	Damarjian	Herbert G.	1912-1974	Bible
16	Damarjian	Ann C.	1917-1984	
16	Gilkerson	John K.	1879-1969	Bible
16	Gilkerson	Anna E.	1881-1977	
16	Breeze	Annie	1887-1958	Auntie
16	Peirce	Robert E.	1882-1967	Husband/Bible
16	Peirce	Edna E.	1890-1970	Wife
16	Bergstrom	Anna E.	1897-1978	
16	Bergstrom	Ellen M.	1900-1984	
16	Fuhrman	Francis C.	1907-1960	Bible
16	Fuhrman	Katharyn G.	1910-1979	
16	Creager	Gary K.	Jan. 1950 - Apr. 1978	Beloved Son
16	Kneiding	Carl R.	No dates	
16	Kneiding	Velma	No dates	
16	Pierson	Donald A.	May 31, 1920- Apr. 5, 1975	PVT. US Army Cross
16	Wilkerson	Henry P.	1905-1982	Beloved Brother
16	Young	Flora W.	1909-1982	Beloved Wife

16	Young	Richard P.	1897-1979	Beloved Husband
16	Sciandra	Carmela Marie	1928-1983	Beloved Mother/Bible
16	Halvorson	Reuben W.	1910-1972	Bible
16	Halvorson	Alice F.	1906-1981	
16	Shandra	Carmen C.	1919-1969	Beloved Husband/Bible
16	Shandra	Anna	1896-1978	Beloved Mother
16	Shandra	Russell	1940-1998	Son
16	Humm	Harry L.	1878-1961	Mason
16	Humm	Space		
17	Newcombe	Benjamin A.	1877-1954	In Loving Memory
17	Newcombe	Anna	1885-1972	
17	Westcott	David E.	1929-1948	Our Son
17	DeJonge	Minnie	1885-1987	It Is Well With My Soul
17	Rev. DeJonge	John	1876-1946	To Be With Christ Is Far Better
17	Buzzell	Leslie R.	1888-1967	Bible
17	Buzzell	Maud S.	1890-1982	
17	Cunningham	Helen M.	1896-1950	Beloved Wife and Mother
17	Cunningham	John L.	1896-1984	Mason
17	Christian	William B.	1899-1976	Mason
17	Christian	Elizabeth A.	1899-1958	Eastern Star
17	Birnie	Arthur H.	1877-1964	Bible
17	Birnie	Trula R.	1887-1969	
17	Pearce	Perry Kevin	Oct. 8, 1962 - May 30, 1964	Our Son Perry/Collie Dog
17	Baker	Harry M.	1900-1966	Bible
17		Space		
17	Polhemus	Gertrude e.	1891-1967	Our Aunt
18	Trexler	Kirk E.	June 27, 1952 - Nov. 8, 1975	Loving Husband and Father
18	Trexler	Skip E.	Aug. 19, 1955 - Jul. 15, 1986	Beloved Son and Brother
18	Smith	Bongie B.	1896-1972	Bible
18	Smith	Corinne G.	1904-1984	
18	Trexler	H. Jack	1929-1958	Father
18	Barneck	Faville L.	1900-1958	Father
18	Barneck	Ella M.	1899-1976	Mother
18	Barneck	Donald C.	1923-1987	Son
18	Yaberg	Mary C.	May 23, 1893- May 23, 1964	Beloved Mother
18	Yaberg	Grover S.	Feb. 17, 1893- Feb. 7, 1983	Iowa CPL. Co L/362 Infantry/ World War II CM 3 US Navy/World War II/Cross Bible
18	Griffin	Walter A.	Sept. 19, 1923	
18	Darnell	Floyd M.	1896-1954	
18	Darnell	Audrey E.	1904-	
18	Newcombe	Dennis A.	1909-1988	
18	Newcombe	John A.	1942-1984	
18	Langlands	William B.	1890-1971	In Loving Memory
18	Langlands	Helen	1889-1967	
18	Henry	Jennie Tex	1902-1974	Our Angel Mother
18	Henry	Carl Edward	Feb. 7, 1902- Aug. 17, 1954	Ohio AMM 3 USNR/Cross/ World War II

GRAND VIEW MEMORIAL PARK, GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

Anita Schmidt

Listed here is the final installment of the information I copied from headstones located in Section E of Grand View Memorial Park, located at 1341 Glenwood Road, Glendale, CA. Section E is on the left of the entrance and the row numbering begins from the entrance road. The roads do not have names and the information was copied from the tablets on the ground. There would be others buried at Grand View that do not have tablets. The office is in the process of computerizing the information, but I was not allowed to copy the cards as they are too old and fragile.

Months have been abbreviated. To save space, States are abbreviated and listed first if military information is given in the Legend. A slash (/) indicates a new line.

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
18	Mankins	Arthur A.	Nov. 26, 1903- Sept. 19, 1969	California S SGT 333/ Replacements/World War II/Cross
18	Short	Wesley Potter	1894-1961	Father Same
18	Oldham	Helen M. Short	1901-1982	Mother grave site
18	McPherrin	Deanna Lee	1937-1961	Beloved
18	Simonson	Marie	1889-1940	Mother
18	Volge	Leo J.	1888-1971	Bible
18	Volge	Shirley B.	1891-1969	
18	Rumsey	James F.	1921-1968	Bible
18		Space		
18	Quali	Frederick G.	1879-1952	Mason
18	Wulf	William A.	1909-1958	Shriner/Mason
18	Collins	Arthur L.	1891-1954	Husband/Cross
18	Collins	Mabel T.	1900-19	Wife
18	Urquidez	Louis E.	May 29, 1903 - Apr. 20, 1970	California/HA 2/US Navy World War II/Cross
18	Seabolt	Perry E.	1894-1946	
18	Seabolt	Pearl I.	1898-1960	
18	Hill	Robert J.	1894-1948	Father/Mason/Bible
18	Hill	Lucille C.	1883-1961	Mother/Eastern Star
18	Moser	Dale T.	Jun. 19, 1927 - Jan. 30, 1975	S1 US Navy/Cross
18	Tenny	Frederick G.	1880-1957	32 Degree Mason
18	Tenny	Jessie	1884-1957	
18	Fowler	Nellie Louise	Aug. 30, 1906 - Jan. 28, 1983	Medical Staff
18	Dell	Lawrence A.	1916-1978	
18	Dell	Louise J.	1927-1973	
18	Martin	Noel B.	1888-1968	
18	Andersen	Andrew	1892-1970	Beloved Dad
18	Andersen	Dagmar C.	1893-1989	Beloved Mom
18	Workizer	Charlie	1902-1976	
18	Workizer	Blandine	1898-1974	
18	Hiltermann	Trudy	1903-1984	Mother
19	Mead	John H.	1897-1984	Husband
19	Mead	Louise M.	1901-1993	Wife
19	Lundquist	Katherine M.	1922-1983	Our Sister
19	Anderson	Stanley B.	1897-1980	Doctor
19	Anderson	Romell I.	1914-1955	

of Lawrence James **Gunnels** (b 1937 Ft. Sumner, NM) & Merva Ruth **Stephens** (born 1838 Riverdale, Utah).

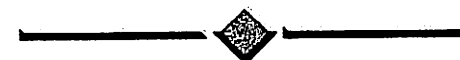
NV – THE PROSPECTOR. Published by Clark County Nevada Genealogical Society. Vol. 20:1 has: Mary **Scannell Conway**, The First Woman To Vote in ND; 1880 Federal Census; member Ahnentafel of Bruce Robert **Smith** (born 1942 Hibbing, MN); Clark County School District (Manuel J. **Cortez**); The **Leshner, Powers, Ragsdale** Reunion; Available resources in LDS Lone Mountain Stake Family History Room – Part 1; Klaus Henry **Recker** (born Hanover); Las Vegas: Nevada's Next State Capital: Those Old Folk and Homemade Remedies; Web Links.

ND – NORTH CENTRAL NORTH DAKOTA GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Issue 82 has: 1915 Census (Spanish & Osborn Townships); Alvin and Etta **Archer** (Alvin born 1854 Gallipolis, OH & Etta **Chevalier** born 1856 OH); Lawrence & Joe **Archer** History; Henry and Lola **Shong** (Henry born 1873 Fall Creek, WI and Lola **Archer** born 1880, OH); George **Peter** (born 1879 Germany) and Lena Ellen (**Krumm**) **Brehm** (born 1884 Stephens, MN); Annette on the Net.

OH – BUCKEYE CALIFORNIAN. Published by the Southern California Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Vol. 17:4 has: El Nino and Other Disasters; Military Records in the Ohio State Archives; Tombstone Issues; Genealogists Use the Web to Find Pioneers' Federal Land Records; Web Sites.

OH – LEAVES OF GREENE. Published by the Greene county Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society. Vol. 21:1 has: Persons Naturalized, Greene Co, OH 1845-1861.

TX – CYPRESS BASIN GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY REPORTER. Published at Mt. Pleasant, TX. March 2000 has: Snow Hill Baptist Church; Titus County Commissioners Court Minutes; Black History Quiz; How to Conduct an Adoption Search; Genealogical Proverbs and Quotations; Affidavit of M.C. **Rogers**.



A Wish for Mrs. Monroe

The following verse was copied from an old autograph book which belonged to Elizabeth Harrison Monroe (Mrs. John Monroe) of Alexandria, Virginia. The earliest entry was written "2nd month 4th day 1840" and the latest entries were the two dated October 26, 1862. The earlier entries indicate that Elizabeth was unmarried when they were written. She was married when her father, John D. Harrison, wrote a codicil to his will in January 1853. The writer of the entry was C. A. Baden. The writer wrote another verse on the following page on the same day and signed the last name. The handwriting is the same.

As half in shade, and half in sun,
This world along its course advances,
May that side the sun's upon,
Be all that shall ever meet thy glances.

By a friend, C. A. B.
Prince Georges County, Md., Oct. 26th, 1862

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
19	Ido	Harry F.	1883-1964	
19	Ido	Celia E.	1889-1071	
19	Stromer	Armina K.	1895-1964	Bible
19	Stromer	W. Bill	1891-1970	
19	Eveland	Cecil L.	1897-1969	Father
19	Eveland	Jack	1920-1984	Son
19	Eveland	Dagmar M.	1897-1959	Our Loved One
19	Delano	Space		
19	Delano	Virginia I.	1920-1972	Bible
20	Spencer	Martin M.	Nov. 25, 1895- July 31, 1972	California/S2 US Navy/ World War I/Cross Always In Our Hearts
20	Meersman	Florence S.	1897-1972	
20	Hune	Louis J.	1902-1974	
20	Hune	Mabel L.	1904-1974	
21	Newman	William M.	1907-1969	In Loving Memory Cross
21	Newman	Grace L.	1905-1974	
21	Babcock	Ethel	1897-1975	Beloved Wife and Mother
21	Maxwell	Virginia	1920-1982	Beloved Mother
21	Babcock	Samuel B.	1895-1980	CPL US Marine Corps/ World War I
21	Uchtman	Henry Dutch	1916-1986	
21	Babcock	Mary A.	June 10, 1891 - Mar. 18, 1967	Cross
21	Babcock	William L.	Apr. 15, 1896- June 1, 1958	Illinois/PVT Co O/19 Engineers World War I/Cross
21	Clements	Herbert M.	1887-1943	Father/Bible
21	Clements	Mildred I.	1885-1945	Mother
21	Richards	Donald F.	1892-1963	Father
21	Richards	Space		
21	Monroe	Carl C.	1907-1974	Beloved Husband
21	Monroe	Space		
21	Tweedy	Samuel F.	June 2, 1908- Nov. 1, 1955	California/T SGT 363 Ord Maint.Co (AA) / World War II/Cross
21	Wirffel	Arnold E.	1913-1975	Mason
21	Moser	Catherine	1895-1985	Mother
21	Moser	Henry Evans	Oct. 25, 1894- Jan. 30, 1954	Pennsylvania/PVT Co B/33 Engineers/World War I/Cross Born Leadville, Colorado
21	Grant	Kenneth E.	1897-1951	Mother
21	Palmer	Alma	1877-1954	
21	Palmer	Francis R.	Jan. 23, 1909- July 13, 1955	Kansas/TEC 4 3954/ SVC Comd Unit/World War II/ Cross
21	Ellis	Josiah B.	1903-1964	Bible
21	Ellis	Effie L.	1906-1969	
21	Perottini	Jack	1897-1965	
21	Perottini	Josephine	1900-1985	
21	Goble	James E.	1930-1954	Cross
21	Goble	Julia M.	1894-1976	To Be At Home With Him/Bible
21	Weber	Olga K.	1860-1953	Beloved Wife
21	Weber	Alfred E.	1883-1959	Beloved Husband/Rest In Peace
21	Clinton	Jesse Bill	1944-1945	Our Baby

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
21	Enright	Andrew W.	1873-1942	
21	Enright	Hattie M.	1976-1963	
21	Coppersmith	Adrienne E.	1902-1957	Mom
21	Malcomb	Albert	1912-1969	
21	Tanner	H. Louise	1908-1970	Beloved Mother
21	Ferrant	John	1903-1975	Bible } Same
21	Ferrant	Evelyn E.	1916-1971	} Grave
21	Ferrant	Joseph D.	1897-1972	Bible
21	McWilliams	John O.	Apr. 15, 1905 - Mar. 23, 1973	Our Friend
21	Eschavarria	L. Fernando	Feb. 26, 1955 - Sep. 23, 1983	Querido Hyo Hermano
21	Eschavarria	Virginia	Jun 29, 1917 - July 21, 1991	Querida Madre y Abuela
21				En El Cielo Ruegue Por Nosotros
21				Siempre Vivra en Nuestro Corazon/ Crosses & Angels
22	Shelton	Erritt D.	1900-1983	Father/Bible
22	Shelton	Lucille D.	1899-1990	Mother
22	Echavarria	Ivan D.	Oct. 5, 1945 - Mayo 29, 1978	Querido Esposo
22	Echavarria	Donato A.	Oct. 18, 1917 - Enero 1, 1980	Recuerdo De Tu/Esposo E Hijos
22	Milligan	Debra Ann	1955-1978	Always Loving Always Loved
22	Gardner	Herbert V.	1898-1971	Beloved Husband
22	Gardner	Grace V.	1899-1982	Beloved Wife
22	Adams	Space		
22	Adams	Louise	1920-1971	Bible
22	Burns	James Bryan	1909-1970	
22		Space		
22	Schwertfeger	Harry W.	1896-1962	Dad/Bible
22	Schwertfeger	Ruth I.	1900-1983	
22	Crone	Jack S.	1886-1958	Dad/Bible
22	Crone	Phirza M.	1895-1953	Mom
22	Tellez, Jr.	Charles R.	1954-1976	Beloved Husband - Father
22	Tellez	Vicki Lynn	1956-1979	Loving Sister & Mother/Fine Lady
22	Cranston	Ralph I.	1906-1962	
22	Munro	Penny M.	Feb. 18, 1924 - Oct. 28, 1966	Beloved Mother/Cross
22	Wilkens	George A.	1898-1971	Beloved Unc
22	Martin	John Albert	Aug. 1931- Jan. 1988	Beloved Father and Grandfather
22	Martin	Delores Mae	Oct. 1938 - July 1981	Beloved Mother and Grandmother
22	Brownfield	Steven	1960-1967	Jesus said, "For of Such Is The
22	Brownfield	Warren	1956-1967	Kingdom Of God Luke 18:16
22	Wagoner	Iris L.	1912-1970	Beloved Mother
22	Blaise	Space		
22	Blaise	Doris L.	1914-1967	
22	Hart	Harriett Parker	1918-1966	Bible
25	Edgington	Grover L.	1919-1988	Bible
25	Edgington	Ralph M.	1889-1983	Bible
25	Edgington	Viola M.	1895-1974	
25	Haas	Charles A.	1879-1971	Bible
25	Haas	Edith B.	1886-1963	
25	Watson	Guy C.	1915-1967	Bible
25		Space		
25	Erhardt	William A.	1898-1968	
25	Erhardt	Lillian R.	1893-1971	

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
25	McLaughlin	Ardell J.	1910-1995	I Told You I Was Sick
25	McLaughlin	Marcia M. Fleming	1916-1984	Our Hearts Will Always Remember
25	Baldrige	Norma Lee	1936-1980	

THIS ENDS SECTION E

FLAGS THAT HAVE FLOWN OVER CALIFORNIA

Celebrating California's Sesquicentennial

Mary Lynn Brown

California celebrates its sesquicentennial this year. Mary Brown, a member of our Society, was Chairman of Commemorative Events for the California State Society, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution during 1998-2000. In that capacity she researched and wrote a program on the flags of California. This program has been given to various schools and organizations. It is excerpted here. This is the third of four installments.

In the last installment, we left off with the Argentina Flag of 1818. We continue now with the flag that flew over California on April 11, 1822.

A strong feeling for independence in Mexico had begun to develop since 1808. Open rebellion was lead by Father Hidalgo with an army that grew to 80,000 when it marched on Mexico City. This was followed by 11 years of warfare with a Declaration of Independence with a plan for a Mexican Monarchy. The Mexican Empire flag was raised at the Monterey Presidio in California on April 11, 1822. For three years Monterey had a provisional government that was independent from any ruling sovereign, but in 1825 the jurisdiction of the government of Mexico City was reasserted.

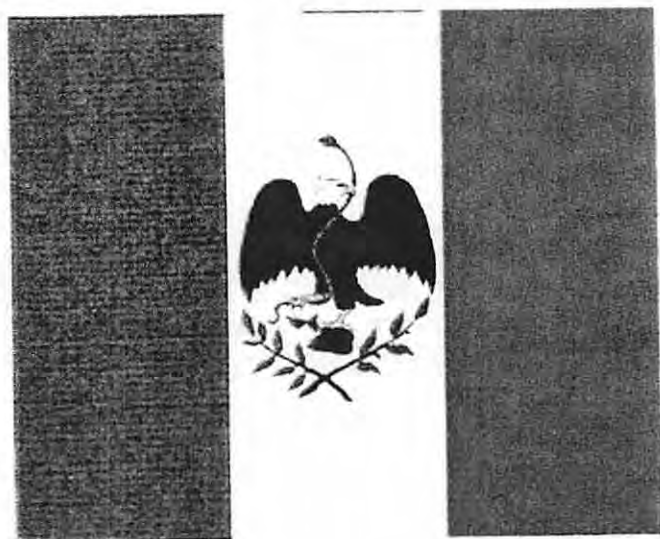


Independence and the Mexican
Empire Flag of 1822

The left bar is green, center bar is white and the right bar is red. An eagle with a crown sits atop a black rock with a green post with the letter F on it. Leaf-like "limbs" radiate from the green post. The top of the wings are white.

By the year 1821, 300 American families had moved into Indian land in Texas. Santa Anna sent his brother-in-law to occupy settlements leading to open rebellion. By 1844 England and the U.S. were still disputing claims for Oregon Territory. James K. Polk was elected President on the promise of all of Oregon, Texas and the acquisition of California with an offer to buy California and New Mexico for \$30 million. With the failure of these negotiations, war fever for expansionism increased.

The Mexican Empire lasted only two years when it was proclaimed a Republic and a new constitution was formed after their image to the North, the United States of America.



Mexican Republic Flag of 1823

The left bar is green, center bar is white and the right bar is red. An eagle with a serpent in its beak sits atop a rock with crossed branches below.

During a period of political turmoil in California, Juan Bautista Alvarado, with a band of 100 men, fired one cannon shot and captured Monterey forcing the Mexican appointed governor to surrender. California was declared a free sovereign state and a large lone red star was fashioned. It is uncertain if it was ever flown and was forgotten by 1837.



The Californians in 1836
(Texas Flag)

Red star on white field.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CA
L.A.
1.16

California Birth and Death Records Will Be Harder to Obtain as of January 1, 2006

If you've put off getting vital records documents for family members who were born or died in California, now is the time to get moving. *Informational copies* of California birth and death certificates will become more difficult to obtain after January 1, 2006. After that date, according to the State of California website, informational certified copies of birth and death certificates will be available only through the statewide database prepared by the State Registrar. This is a significant change from the current source, the county recorder's office.

Ron Filion, a force behind the great San Francisco genealogy website, www.sfgenealogy.com, reports that he spoke recently with one of the local County Clerk's offices. He was told that the State was *not* ready to do this. So, unless they get a legal extension, there may be a significant delay (12 to 24 months) as compared to the 2-3 week wait that we are currently experiencing in Los Angeles.

Here's a link to the State of California regulations and the relevant paragraph:

<http://www.privacy.ca.gov/code/hsc103525.htm>

Currently, *informational* copies of birth and death certificates for Los Angeles County can be ordered online at the Recorder's website:

http://lavote.net/recorder/birth_death.htm

Be sure to specify the *informational* copy and follow instructions on the website.

Los Angeles City Cemetery Records, Part Two (M-Z)

BY PAULA HINKEL
CONTRIBUTING EDITOR

In this issue we present Part Two of the L.A. City Cemetery records.

According to Nicholas Curry, "[the] Burial Journal was allegedly located within the Los Angeles City Health Department beginning in 1936. It then surfaced, probably in 1958, at the newly built Los Angeles County Hall of Records building Vital Statistics Department. From 1958 until May 1993, the Journal sat unnoticed.

When the Vital Statistics Department moved to their current location on Imperial Highway in Norwalk CA, the Journal was again moved and remained unnoticed until the summer of 1999. Historical researcher Ted Gostin discovered the Journal by accident ... The Journal was finally moved to ... the Seaver Center for Western History Research, Ground Floor of the Los Angeles County Natural History Museum in Exposition Park, Los Angeles, California." [Taken from "The City Cemetery (Protestant) Journal (1869-1888), Located at the Current Site of the Parking Lot of the Los Angeles City Board of Education" by Nicholas A. Curry, South Pasadena, California, June 2000.]

Other sources used include, Edwin H. Carpenter, Jr., *Early Cemeteries of the City of Los Angeles*, 1973, Los Angeles Dawson's Book Shop, as well as *Los Angeles Times* articles. (See listing on page 43.)

The names on the Burial Journal were transcribed by Margaret J. Schulz, databased and proofread by Louise Calaway, and supplemented by mentions from the L.A. Times by Paula Hinkel. All three are SCGS members.

SCGS Research Team

The Southern California Genealogical Society Research Team is a group of highly qualified volunteers who conduct specialized research for a nominal fee for our patrons. Up to 25 copies of applicable findings are furnished with each individual research project. Our library includes more than 30,000 books, plus many electronic records, and thousands of microform records.

- **REVOLUTIONARY WAR ANCESTOR**

If your ancestor was born before 1765, there is a strong possibility that he served in the Revolutionary War. We will search more than 40 available volumes of pertinent records.

- **AMERICAN COLONIAL WARS**

Thousands of Americans from Maine to South Carolina fought in the many Colonial Wars from the Pequot War of 1638 to the French and Indian Wars ending in 1762. Our researchers are experts in researching this period.

- **MASSACHUSETTS TOWN RECORDS**

Vital records listing birth, marriage, or death have been printed for most of the towns of Massachusetts up to 1850. SCGS has more than 200 of these publications available in which to search for your ancestor. These searches are conducted by surname, so that often a single search will reveal data on other ancestors.

- **LOS ANGELES COUNTY**

We have researchers available to help with your search of L.A. County records.

- **GERMAN & FRENCH-CANADIAN**

Thousands of Americans are of French-Canadian and German ancestry. Southern California Genealogical Society offers an impressive number of resources in those areas. Our German collection (from the former German Genealogical Society of America) has approximately 2,500 books. The French-Canadian collection

of books, fiche and compact disks is one of the most extensive in the United States. Expert researchers and translators are available to help trace your German and Franco-American ancestors all the way to Canada and Europe.

- **COLONIAL VIRGINIA RECORD SEARCH**

References will be searched to find the name of your ancestor living in Virginia during Colonial times, before 1800. Information regarding families, births, deaths, marriages, property records, and records of individual counties is available from our extensive Virginia holdings.

- **CORNISH RECORDS SEARCH**

SCGS has one of the great collections of Cornish ancestry records, many of which go back to the 1500s. These records include the celebrated Ross Collection of births, marriages, deaths, and other official records of government and church in Cornwall. A search can also be made of the Cornish miners of California and Michigan, and other areas where Cornish people were found.

- **CALIFORNIA GOLD RUSH**

If your ancestor came to California during the Gold Rush, this search may be helpful. Our records include the names of people who came by ship or overland. Many names are recorded in published newspapers of the day. The research also includes Northern California marriages from 1850-1860, and the 1850 and 1860 U.S. census. In addition, about 4,800 veterans of the many wars from 1775 to 1885 received land grants in California for their service.

For more information on any of these searches or others, including fees, please contact:

SCGS RESEARCH TEAM • 417 IRVING DRIVE • BURBANK, CA 91504
(818) 843-7247 • SCGS@SCSGSGENEALOGY.COM • WWW.SCSGSGENEALOGY.COM

CA
LA.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

LOS ANGELES CITY CEMETERY INTERMENTS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Mace, [ch/o Mr.]	3/18/1883			
Maggi, Mr. Pasqual	1/28/1884			Knights of Pithias
Maglaire, Peter	10/18/1874	50y	France	Lung disease
Maken, Sam'l	3/30/1877	44y		Consumption
Malchowsky, Adam	1/30/1876	62y	Poland	Strychnine
Mansfield, D.	2/15/1869			
Maoge, Wm.	3/15/1870			
March, Rudolph	4/23/1879			
Martin, Albert	4/21/1878	10m	Los Angeles	[can't read]
Martin, Mrs.	11/8/1875	28y	USA	Consumption
Martinez, Juan	9/6/1876	51y	Mexico	
Massie, Felis	9/22/1872	32y	France	Heart disease
Matthews, Jno.	6/14/1876			
Matthews, Mrs.	10/4/1875		San Francisco	Lot 34 Block E
Mayers, Mrs.	12/16/1873	36y	Texas	Confinement
McCarthy, Michael	12/21/1869			
McCarthy, Mrs.	7/13/1873	31y		
McClane, George	2/18/1873	2y	Los Angeles	Negro - Gout
McClelland, J. S.	8/18/1877	27y	Ohio	Consumption
McConnel, [no name]	7/23/1873	3m	Los Angeles	
McDonald, [child]	3/21/1879			Lot 17
McDonald, [no name]	2/10/1872	1y 7m	Los Angeles	
McDonalds, T. G.	1/26/1870			
McElroy, Jas.	8/15/1872	48y	Pennsylvania	Killed by P. Kern
McGarven [no name]	5/?/1877	Infant		Convulsion - Block A - Ponet
McGlafeplin, Ellis	2/1/1877	22y	Minnesota	Smallpox
McKay, [no name]	1/17/1876	17y	Chicago [IL]	Block A
McKerren, Agnes	9/7/1869			
McKinney, Jno.	12/17/1876	37y	Prithon, Nova Scotia	Heart disease
McLane, [no name]	4/8/1877	16y		Diphtheria
McLurdy, [ch/o Alice]	11/13/1878			
McMillen, J. H.	4/30/1877	32y	Ohio	Consumption - Block C
McMurray, Jas	1/27/1872	36y	Ireland	Dropsy
McRae, Peter	2/18/1874	45y	Canada	Consumption
Meechen, Mrs.	3/17/1874	44y	Ireland	Dysenterry
Mendez, Jesus	2/6/1876		Mexican	Fell from a horse
Mentz, Anton	11/26/1869			
Merrill, Mrs.	1/31/1876	39y	Ireland	Jumped through widow at Lafayette Hotel
Messer, [no name]	4/25/1870			
Meyer, [no name]	9/26/1876	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Meyer, Jos.	8/6/1877	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Meyers, Alice	3/5/1876	5m	Los Angeles	Lot C27 Block E
Milch, Henrietta	10/5/1874	37y	Germany	Consumption
Miller, C. D.	10/15/1877	43y	Germany	Suicide phosgene
Miller, E.	9/26/1876	3d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Miller, Jno.	2/28/1878	78y	Germany	Old age
Miller, Mr. Nickoulous	5/9/1884			W.O.R. M. Order
Millner, [no name]	11/4/1874	5m	Los Angeles	Convulsion - Block C
Millner, [no name]	1/13/1874	1y 5m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Mills, D. H.	2/5/1875		Los Angeles	Stillborn
Milner, [ch/o Mr.]	5/17/1882	3y		
Minor, Chs.	4/20/1878	69y	VA	Colored - [can't read]

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Montague, Amelia	5/25/1871	58y		Canzer [cancer]
Moore, Mrs.	1/2/1879			
Morey, Mrs.	3/3/1876	22y		Typhoid
Morgan, E.	11/4/1869			
Mori, J.	7/14/1874	1y	Los Angeles	
Morris, Natalie	5/12/1877	26y	Germany	Laudanum
Morrow, B.	3/31/1875	50y		
Morrow, Maria T.	9/12/1871	74y 8m	England	
Moss, Durpree	12/26/1874	10y		Scarlet fever - Block 11 Lot C (Workman's lot)
Moulton, E.	1/17/1877	21y	Los Angeles	Consumption - Block A
Moulton, N.	2/18/1877	21y		Block A
Moury, John	4/1/1871	12d	Los Angeles	
Mueller, Hry.	5/20/1874	44y	Germany	Consumption - Lot 22 Block D
Mueller, Richard	5/4/1874	16y	Sonoa	Consumption - Lot C Block F
Mundell, Annie	2/21/1874	6y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot 22 Block D
Murphy, Anna	12/11/1871	2y	Los Angeles	
Mushwitz, Chs.	5/2/1878	70y		
Nagle, Chs.	4/20/1877	34y	Germany	Consumption
Nail, Garbiel	9/25/1873	44y	Jamaica	Negro - Inflammation of kidneys
Neilson, M.	12/30/1874	34y	Denmark	Shot by Wallace
Nelson, J.	10/25/1877			
Newell, J.	1/7/1877	2y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block F
Newman, [no name]	5/8/1876			
Newton, J. Hamet	6/8/1870			
Nichols, Florida	5/29/1877	58y		Heart disease - Block B
Nichols, Lewis	5/2/1872	23y	- Old lot Los Angeles	Consumption
Nichols, Lilly May	11/17/1873	14y 7m	Sienega	Typhoid fever
Niedecker, Ernst	2/28/1877	28y	Germany	Smallpox
Niessen, Mary Ann	7/25/1874	22y	Los Angeles	
Nixon, Mrs. M.	1/3/1873	47y	England	Consumption
Noel, Alice A.	1/6/1877	2y 3m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Noles, J.	7/18/1875	9y	Oregon	Brain fever
Nolte, Chs. H.	1/27/1876	8m	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Nordholt, C.	1/9/1876	17y	Los Angeles	Lot 30 Block A
Nordtholdt, Cath.	1/9/1876	17y	Los Angeles	Lot 30 Block A
Noseret, F.	6/3/1877	79y	France	Strychnine
Noyes, C. W.	10/9/1877	26y	Massachusetts	Bloody flux
O'Connor, J.	5/29/1875	36y		Whiskey
Osborne, [no name]	5/28/1873	40y		
Osborne, J.	3/14/1873	35y	Ohio	
Osborne, Maude	1/10/1871	14d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Owen, Sanford	2/5/1874	36y	San Bernardino	
Parcels, Jno.	3/6/1871	10y	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Parcels, Mrs. H. E.	1/15/1880			Lot 20 Block E
Parker, [no name]	8/5/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Parker, [no name]	6/18/1877	Stillborn		Stillborn
Parks, R.	11/12/1871	35y	Los Angeles	Faulty growth of heart
Patchell, Mary E.	10/29/1872	35y	Ohio	

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	NATIVITY	REMARKS
Patterson, Jno.	8/16/1874	34y	England	
Payne, [no name]	6/2/1873	1y 2m	Los Angeles	
Pearson, Phillip	7/8/1879			
Pemberton, [no name]	3/13/1872	2m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Pemberton, Jas.	12/18/1870	5m 26d	Los Angeles	Glands
Penny, R. H.	2/15/1872	38y	USA	Runaway team
Pepper, Nelson	11/17/1870	1y 3m 1d	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Perdin, Lilly	7/6/1874	3y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot G Block F
Perkins, C. P.	6/11/1869			
Perry, E.	4/18/1876	8y		
Petersen, [no name]	2/23/1873	6y	Los Angeles	
Pfeifenberger, Louie	9/30/1884			
Philips, Francis Math.	7/30/1870	1y	Los Angeles	Knights of Pithias
Phillips, [Child]	4/18/1870			Teething
Phillips, [no name]	1/11/1877	1y 3m	Los Angeles	
Phillips, George Luis	4/13/1869			Diphtheria
Phillips, Hugh	11/15/1876	55y	Ireland	Heart disease
Picken, Leland	9/5/1874	2y	California	Scarletina
Piere, Sa [St. Piere]	2/16/1875			Child
Piere, Sa [St. Piere]	12/1/1874	2y	Los Angeles	Lung disease
Polleck, J. P.	June 1872	1y 1m	Los Angeles	
Porter, Jno.	4/20/1874	14y	Los Angeles	
Porter, W. J.	6/14/1876	8y		
Potter, Chs.	3/31/1871	50y	England	Diphtheria
Potter, Franklin	9/20/1869			Congestion of lungs
Potts, [no name]	Aug 1869			
Praemer, Augustin	3/18/1871	36y	Germany	
Preiss, Mr.	12/14/1883			Consumption
Primrose, [no name]	9/11/1875	26y		
Procopia, Liberado	7/7/1876	32y	Mexican	Murdered by Franco
Pulfer, Wm	4/11/1877	42y	Canada	Severe heart disease
Purham, Wm. W.	1/21/1878	58y	Scotland	Consumption
Quintrell, Rich'd	7/23/1876		USA	Stroke
Raadford, Selky	12/10/1878			
Radford, Elmer	2/22/1877	4m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Ralphs, Albert	6/2/1876		Los Angeles	Lot 18E
Rathje, Fred	6/18/1871	33y	Germany	Consumption
Rebbeck, [no name]	3/21/1877	6y		Block D
Rebbeck, Mr. Benjamin	5/25/1885			Feinman Cemetery
Redding, Jeremiah M.	11/20/1878			
Reed, James	12/11/1871	51y		Paralysis
Reed, Lewis Van	12/6/1873	58y	USA	Consumption
Regaldo, Victor	3/5/1872	34y	Mexico	
Renfeldt, Wm.	6/2/1874	45y	Germany	
Reynolds, Chs.	10/10/1875	2y	Los Angeles	Dysentery
Richter, Eliza A.	6/13/1875	2m	Los Angeles	US Hotel
Richter, L. A.	3/8/1878	36y	Germany	Consumption
Riddle, Mrs.	3/21/1872	36y		Consumption
Riley, James	2/3/1878	67y		
Robbins, Marg. E.	4/22/1872	12d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Robbinson, [child]	1/12/1876			
Robbinson, Gerthie	11/17/1873	24y	Iowa	Chloroform
Roberts, B. F.	11/7/1871	19y 2m		
Roberts, J. J.	2/12/1877			
Robinson, J. C.	2/1/1877	50y	New York	Paralysis

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Rodgers, Jas. E.	6/3/1877	2y 9m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Rodgers, Jno. S.	11/26/1874	51y		Apoplexy - Lot 29E Block E
Rodgers, Jno. S.	11/26/1874	53y	England	Apoplexy
Rosa, Maria	7/28/1871	33y		Indian - whiskey
Ross, Harry	10/12/1876	7y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Roth, James	10/21/1878			
Rucker, [no name]	11/7/1874	1y		Scarlet fever
Russell, [child]	10/15/1878			
Ryckert, J. B.	10/7/1873	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Ryson, Chris.	8/22/1875	45y	Norway	Consumption
Sackett, Judge	5/6/1873	51y	California	
Samolina, A. B.				
Sanderson, Frank	2/2/1877	26y		Consumption
Sandoz, F. A.	1/12/1877	3y 11m	Los Angeles	Brain fever
Sansemain, [no name]	12/29/1874	2y	Los Angeles	Lot 35 Block E
Schaeffer, Chs.	12/11/1869			
Scheffel, H.	5/17/1872	31y		Consumption
Schipmann, Nellie	1/20/1877	3y		Diphtheria - Block A - Ponet
Schmidt, Hilkar	5/20/1872	1m 15d	Los Angeles	
Schmidt, M.	8/20/1873	2d	Los Angeles	
Schmidt, Mary	9/10/1871	28y 2m	Germany	Dropsey
Schneider, Clara	4/2/1875	75y	Alsace	Old age
Schneider, Mary	11/18/1872	46y	Germany	Consumption
Schubert, Albert	9/20/1876	37y	Germany	Bakersfield fever
Schurterich, Fred	6/25/1869			
Scott, Jno. G.	8/21/1874	41y	England	Paralysis
Seal, Dr.	11/17/1873	30y	Illinois	Chronic kidney disease
Seal, Dr.	2/14/1877			Consumption - Block F - Ponet?
Seebold, [Child]	3/21/1870			
Seeboldt, L.	9/24/1877	41y	Germany	Brains
Selman	4/6/1878	64y	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Senate, Harry	8/3/1876	35y	USA	Broken knee
Shalty, Susan F.	10/10/1874	16y		
Sherer, Henry	8/8/1879			
Shieck, Cath.	4/20/1874	46y	Germany	Dropsy - Lot 23 Bloc D
Shields, Y. H.	9/30/1875	18y		Lot C2 Block F
Shobart, Edw.	9/17/1877	40y	Ireland	Whiskey
Simens, [ch/oThomas]	11/12/1878			
Sittel, Willie	10/13/1874	7y	Oregon	Scarlet fever - Lot G8 Block C
Slaught, Sammie	7/23/1874	5y	Italy	
Small, Miss Martha Hafen	2/27/1880			Lot B Block A.
Smith, [no name]	5/13/1875	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn - Lot 30 Block C
Smith, [no name]	2/7/1877	1m	Los Angeles Co	Convulsion
Smith, [no name]	4/7/1877	Stillborn		Stillborn
Smith, D.	12/18/1872	45y		
Smith, E.	2/15/1876		Los Angeles	[can't read]
Smith, E.	11/24/1875	5m		Convulsion
Smith, Ella	8/31/1874	1y 7m	Los Angeles	Scarletina
Smith, Frank	6/12/1876			
Smith, J. F.	5/29/1872	73y		Old age

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

NAME	BURIAL DATE	AGE	NATIVITY	REMARKS
Smith, Joseph H.	12/5/1877	61y		Dropsy
Smith, Laura Esta.	8/22/1870	1y 2m 21d	Los Angeles	Eneritis
Smith, Mary	7/4/1877	39y	England	Tumor
Smith, Mrs. Lue Glassell	11/17/1888			
Smith, Oscar	3/13/1872	72y		Negro - heart disease
Smooth, Hiner	4/18/1876			
Snow, C. Jno.	1/6/1876	26y	USA	Run over by railroad accident
Speicker, Johnney	4/11/1883			
Spergine, B. F.	6/25/1870			
Spiker, Geo.	8/8/1871	5m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels
Sprague, A. L.	11/18/1873	30y	USA	Consumption
Stabery, [child]	10/5/1878			
Stanford, Mrs. M. E.	12/17/1876	38y		Lot Y Block D
Starks, Jessie	9/26/1870	67y	Ireland	Old age
Steere, Rbt	3/22/1877	5y 10m		Spinal fever
Stengel, [child]	8/18/1879			
Stephens, [child]	1/27/1877			Wirks Lot
Stephensen, Hubbard	12/20/1870	20y	USA	Pneumonia
Stevens, A.	12/5/1876		Country	Removed by parents
Stevens, Chs.	3/16/1879			
Stevens, Perlita	7/3/1876	1y 7m	Los Angeles	Consumption
Stevenson, [child]	10/25/1878			
Stevenson, E.	10/10/1875	8m	Los Angeles	
Stevenson, Fred	2/23/1876	55y	Cuba	Colored - Consumption
Sticker, Adele	11/11/1871	11m 11d	Los Angeles	Teething
Stine, E. J.	7/15/1872	5m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Stoddard, Geo.	4/18/1877	47y	Ohio	Dropsy
Stoker, T. M.	7/18/1876			
Stone, [no name]	11/25/1872	53y		
Stratten, J. S.	6/18/1877	6m	New York	General debility
Strickland, R. F.	1/30/1870			
Striplin, Chester E.	10/14/1869			
Su, Ah	6/28/1871	28y	China	Consumption
Susseau, Mary	11/10/1873	36y	Germany	Consumption
Sutherland, Bennett	9/7/1874	24y	England	
Sutklift [Futklift], Walter	2/3/1876			Typhoid
Swanson, [no name]	2/20/1874			
Swart, I. W.	2/13/1882			buried in Knights of Pithias ground
Sweetes, M. M.	3/20/1870			
Talbot, Hry	2/28/1877	32y		Colored - Consumption
Tallant, Geo. A.	2/3/1875	10m	Switzerland ?	Teething
Tallmadge, Geo. M.	6/4/1877	2y 6m	Wisconsin	Diphtheria
Tam, Mahn	7/31/1870	36y	China	Consumption
Tansey, J.	6/8/1876	17y 1m		Typhoid - Block D
Tansey, J. R.	7/4/1876	51y	USA	Typhoid - Lot 28 Block D
Taylor, E.	12/31/1874	1y 8m	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Tedram, Levi	8/15/1874	26y	El Monte	Shot by Edwards
Tesch, Herman	4/9/1878	4y 6m		
Thompson, C.	4/11/1875	2m	Los Angeles	
Thompson, Jno.	5/25/1874	80y	Norway	
Thompson, R.	10/25/1871	36y	England	Shot
Thompson, Wm.	11/14/1875	1y	Los Angeles	
Thornbury, Rich'd	3/2/1875		England	Consumption
Thorning, Christian	1/2/1877		Sweden	

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Tibbets, Chs. M.	7/22/1874	1y 5m	USA	Dysentery
Tiffany, Comelia S.	1/3/1870	28y		
Tittmann, [no name]	5/6/1877			Block E - Ponet
Tomkins, F.	3/5/1884			bur Public Ground
Toock, Chris.	8/20/1875			
Toole, Mrs. C.	12/30/1875		Ireland	Strychnine
Trafford, Hannah	12/9/1870	67y	England	Enteritis
Trafford, John	d 1883			bur 27 June 1883
Trede, Chs.	7/11/1876	24y	Stettin Germany	Consumption
Truman, Ben C.	1/14/1871	1y 10d	Los Angeles	Dysentery
Tucker, John	2/7/1872	47y	England	
Tulis, A. [d/o Mr.]	7/23/1884			
Tullis, A. T.	9/4/1877	52y		lungs
Turner, Jno.	5/24/1877	68y		Coug. of brain
Turner, Mr.	1/3/1879			
Turner, Mrs.	1/7/1879			
Tynes, Elsa	11/13/1870	1y 2m 10d	Los Angeles	Teething
Vance, Frank P.	1/20/1873	1y 3m	Los Angeles	Soar throat [sic]
Verrat, B.	10/24/1872		France	
Victory, N.	10/7/1873	20y	Los Angeles	Consumption
Villard, Louis	11/10/1871	49y	Germany	Dropsy
Vinegar, Alice A.	8/18/1875	1y 2m	USA	
Virgen, Jonah	6/24/1872		England	
Vogel, M.	11/26/1871	6y	Los Angeles	Scalded
Volkman, [no name]	1/22/1875		Los Angeles	Dead born
Voter, L. G.	11/10/1873	32y	Maine	Consumption
Votteler, Mr.	11/14/1884			bur Private Ground
Wagner, Ferd	7/28/1877	46y	Germany	Cancer - Lot 28A Block F - Ponet
Waible, Doris	7/13/1870	33y 4m 20d	Germany	Phlegmonia [illegible]
Waidelin, W.	3/15/1878	53y	Germany	Apoplexy
Wales, Geo	6/13/1873	42y	England	
Walker, [no name]	9/22/1875	26y	USA	Killed S. Fork
Walker, [no name]	7/13/1874	5y	Los Angeles	
Walker, B.	1/28/1876	26y	USA	Consumption
Walker, Mrs.	2/22/1876			
Walters, J.	1/8/1877			Suicide
Wand, Lilly May	11/14/1874	1y 9m	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Ward, Geo	6/22/1873			
Ward, J. L.	3/11/1875	4m		
Ward, Wm. T.	4/22/1871	1y 2m 7d	Los Angeles	Congestion of lungs
Warden, Chs.	1/8/1877			Brown's sorrel
Warren, [no name]	5/15/1877	1y	Pomona	Convulsion - Block A
Warren, B. O.	7/12/1874	61y		
Warren, H. B.	4/10/1877	38y	Ohio	Consumption - Block A
Warren, H. B.	4/10/1877	38y	Ohio	Consumption. Died Pomona
Watermann, [no name]	10/4/1875	36y		Lot 27b Block F
Wayland, S. B.	12/28/1876	51y	USA	Lot 31B Block F
Webster, Mrs.	9/7/1875	23y	USA	
Weisel, Mrs.	5/3/1871	23y	Germany	Congestion of lungs
Wentberry, Chr.	2/17/1873			Fall from a wagon
Wetmore, A. E.	1/4/1878	27y	New York	Apoplexy
Wetzel, Fred	9/2/1877	48y	Germany	Killed by knifeblade

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Whedon, H. A.	6/25/1877	4y 1m	Oakland [California]	Diphtheria
White, Abbie	11/21/1874	2y 6m	Los Angeles	Scarletina
White, John	5/25/1873	18y	Los Angeles	Apoplexy
White, Mrs. A. A.	5/7/1877			Block E - Ponet
White, Wm.	3/16/1871	35y	England	
Whiteacker, H. J.	9/30/1874	7y		Scarletina
Whitehorn, Mrs.	9/26/1875	47y	Ireland	
Whitforth [Infant]	2/6/1879			
Wicks, Mr.	10/23/1883			W.O.R. M. Order
Wicks, Mrs.	12/25/1876	32y		
Widney, [no name]	8/12/1870	1y 2m 3d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Widney, [no name]	[May 1874?]	7m	Los Angeles	Convulsions - Dr. Widney plot Lot 16 Block C
Widney, Mrs. A. M.	2/16/1880			
Widney, Mrs. Doctor Ida D.	2/11/1879			
Wierecke, Dr.	3/18/1872	72y	Germany	Dropsy
Wilhem, Mrs.	6/29/1876	47y	Germany	Tumor
William, Joe	1/7/1877		Los Angeles	Evans lot
Williams, D.	9/8/1877	55y	England	lungs
Williams, Mrs.	4/2/1874			Lot 25 Block E
Wilson, [ch/o G. J.]	12/25/1879			Lot 16 Block F
Wilson, [no name]	11/24/1875	1y		
Wilson, Doctor	1/18/1870			
Wilson, John B.	12/6/1870	26y	Los Angeles	[can't read]
Wilson, Mrs.	4/1/1872	27y	Los Angeles	Consumption
Wilson, Mrs.	12/14/1875	30y		Strychnine
Wilson, Mrs. A.	1/22/1877	36y		Smallpox - Block E
Wilson, S. H.	2/15/1877			Block D
Wilson, Spencer H.	11/9/1870	7m 7d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Wilson, Spencer H.	2/15/1869		Los Angeles	
Winner, Mattie	10/12/1877	26y	New York	Consumption
Winston, H. W.	8/8/1869			
Withworth, Anna M.	6/11/1877	14y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block E
Wolf, [no name]	5/15/1875	2m		
Woodruff, R. K.	6/21/1875	30y	USA	
Woodworth, [no name]	Dec 1871	56y		
Woodworth, M.	9/3/1877	1y 2m	Los Angeles	Chol. Infant
Woodworth, Mr.	9/30/1882			
Woodworth, Mrs.	7/11/1872	54y	USA	
Woolsey, Susan	5/20/1877	51y		Apoplexy - Block A - Ponet Lot 11 Block C
Workman, Henry D.	12/15/1879			Confinement - [Julia B]
Workman, Mrs. E. H.	10/15/1870	27y	USA	
Workman - removed to Evergreen]				
Workman, Mrs. Marie	4/7/1882			
Workman, Walter B.	8/18/1881			[removed to Evergreen]
Wright, [no name]	12/1/1870		Los Angeles	
Wright, Lucy M.	2/10/1869			
Wright, Martha A.	2/20/1869			
Yarnell, [no name]	7/2/1875	6m		
Yarrow, H. J.	7/20/1870	57y 1m 17d	England	Bodily disease
Yates, [no name]	10/20/1874			
Yman, G. E.	10/1/1875	6m	Los Angeles	
Youth, Mrs.	8/25/1873	54y	USA	
Zeekraft, Jno.	1/4/1876	64y		Congestion of lungs

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

In the 1880's and later, the *Los Angeles Times* reported on Memorial Day ceremonies and activities observed by local posts of the Grand Army of the Republic, often mentioning the names of soldiers buried in the City Cemetery. Starting in the early 1900s and through the mid-1910s, the *L.A. Times* carried several articles describing the poor condition of the cemetery and the desecration of the burial ground. Similarly, articles describing the closing of the cemetery and disinterment of remains helped identify its former residents.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Henry C. Amadon	died September 25, 1883	Murdered by Foster
David W. Anderson	died December 5, 1889	Buried December 8, 1889
Lennie Baxter		
John J. Behn	died bef May 31, 1882	Military - unit not listed
Sheriff Benton		
William J. Broderick, Jr.	died at birth; in Carlisle crypt	
Robert Snell Carlisle [Carlyle]	died 1865	Died of gunshot. Born 1827
Jenkins Chapman		
Minnie Chauvin	died at age 12 years	
M. A. Cobler	died abt July 3, 1883	Buried July 3, 1883
Laura Louise Crawford		
Mrs. Maggie Dixon		
George Fisher		
Maj. E. Fitzgerald	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Army Volunteers
Edith French	died August 3, 1882	Typhoid pneumonia
Mrs. Dr. L. W. French	died April 6, 1882	Buried April 8, 1882
George R. Furman	died bef May 30, 1889	Co. H., 7th California Infantry
Mrs. L. D. Gavitt	died November 1, 1882	
G. Getny		
Thomas Gray	died May 26, 1882	Suicide. Aged 59 years
Maj. J. F. Guirado	buried July 18, 1886	Knights of Pythias
Mrs. R. T. Hayes		
Jessie Holbrook	died October 3, 1883	Daughter of JF & Lora Holbrook
Gen. Volney Erskine Howard	died May 15, 1889	US Congressman from Texas
Howard (total of 6 family members)		
Capt. H. Jones	died bef May 31, 1882	9th Maine Volunteers
Maj. W. H. Kern	died bef May 31, 1882	Major, Tennessee Volunteers
F. W. Kimball	died bef May 30, 1885	US Navy
Marguerite King	died February 13, 1882	Youngest child M/M AJ King
Lichtenberger (3 males)	died in youth	
George Lucas	died bef May 30, 1889	Military - unit not listed
Hanbury MacDougall	died abt age 4; Carlisle crypt	
Damien Marchessault	died January 20, 1868	Mayor committed suicide
John McFadden	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Volunteers
Capt. Samuel McKee	died bef May 31, 1882	1st Lieut. United States Cavalry
Hans Milner	died May 17, 1882	Died 2ys 2ms 16ds
Mayor John G. Nichols		
Thomas O'Connor	died bef May 30, 1885	California Volunteers
E. R. Ryan	died bef May 30, 1885	California Volunteers
William W. Sands		
W. H. Scott	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Volunteers
J. B. Smith	died bef May 30, 1885	Co. F, 146th New York Infantry
Sue Glassell Smith	died November 16, 1883	Wife of Col. George H. Smith
Dr. Thomas S. Stanway	died February 21, 1878	United States Volunteers
G. W. Swart	died February 12, 1882	Age 47 years. Crushed by wagons
John Trafford	died June 26, 1883	About 50 years
L. Willhardt	died bef May 31, 1882	California Volunteers
Mr. Wilson		
Mrs. Wilson		
John Woodworth	died September 29, 1882	Age 71 years. Heart disease
Julia Cornelia Workman		
Mrs. Killian Workman		
Mrs. Nancy Workman	died January 30, 1887	Mother of William H. & E. H. Workman
Thomas H. Workman		

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

The information included in the Los Angeles Cemetery listings on the prior pages was taken from the Los Angeles Times articles detailed below.

<u>DATE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	<u>ARTICLE / AUTHOR</u>
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Marguerite King
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"Died" G. W. Swart
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"A.O.U.W. - A Remarkable Record - The First Death and That Accidental"
April 5	1882	pg O_3	"Los Angeles Daily Times" Chinese Section
April 7	1882	pg O_2	"Another Sad Home" Mrs. French death notice - wife of Dr. L. W. French
April 9	1882	pg O_2	"Funeral" Mrs. French funeral report
May 18	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Hans Milner
May 27	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Thomas Gray
August 4	1882	pg O_4	"Died" Edith French obituary - daughter of Dr. L. W. French
September 30	1882	pg O_4	"Died" John Woodworth
November 3	1882	pg O_4	"Died" Mrs. L. D. Gavitt
March 18	1883	pg O_4	"Death's Doings" Lullie Mace
June 27	1883	pg O_4	"Died" John Trafford
July 4	1883	pg O_8	"Funeral of the Late M. A. Cobler"
September 25	1883	pg O_4	"The Mysterious Murder" Henry Amadon
September 26	1883	pg O_4	"Killed in the Street" Henry Amadon
September 27	1883	pg O_4	"The Murder Case" Henry Amadon
October 3	1883	pg O_4	"The Amadon Murder" Henry Amadon
October 3	1883	pg O_4	"Died" Jessie Holbrook
October 5	1883	pg O_4	"The Amadon Murder" Henry Amadon
November 17	1883	pg O_4	"Died" Sue Glassell Smith
May 15	1889	pg 2	"Gen. Volney E. Howard - End of a Notable Public Career Yesterday"
May 17	1889	pg 2	"Gen. Howard - The Last Rites Appropriately Paid Him"
April 25	1890	pg 5	"Board of Health - Disinterments Forbidden in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery"
September 14	1895	pg 1	"Sublett's Heirs - A Suite to Recover Los Angeles Property is Brewing"
September 15	1895	pg 14	"The Sublett Claims - The Family Known by Residents of This City"
February 20	1896	pg 8	"At the City Hall - Fort Hill Cemetery"
July 21	1901	pg B3	"Fought A Duel in a Cemetery"
September 20	1902	pg A3	"Seeking Spanish Gold - Fortune Hunters Again Prospecting Old Fort Hill Cemetery for Alleged Buried Treasure"
March 29	1904	pg A4	"Lot for High School - Purchase of Masonic Cemetery Property is Authorized by the Board"
March 2	1905	pg I-11	"Men Faint at Their Jobs - Removing Bodies from Old Masonic Cemetery"
August 10	1907	pg I-11	"Face Carried Away for Teeth Settings; Mayor Finds Ghastly Desecration in Fort Hill Cemetery"
July 14	1908	pg I-11	"To Save Old Cemetery"
March 26	1912	pg I5	"Plea for Home of Early Dead - Pioneers Ask that the City Give it Care"
March 18	1913	pg I-11	"Havoc Wrought in Death City"
March 19	1913	pg I-11	"Price on Dead Men's Heads"
March 16	1914	pg I-11	"Earth Yields Grim Puzzles"
August 31	1941	pg A-1	"Old Landmark will be Erased by Courthouse"
May 12	1947	pg A1	"Ft. Moore Hill Cemetery's Last Bodies Removed"

ACQUISITIONS

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

CALL NUMBER

TITLE

369.12 HS /COLDAME ROSTER 1915-2005	National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century Ancestor Roster 1915-2005
369.13 HS /DAR HISTORY 1981-1994	History of the California State Society: National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 1981-1994, Vol 4
369.13 HS /DAR CATALOG	National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Library Catalog, Centennial Supplement: Acquisitions 1985-1991, Vol 3
929.1 HTB /CENSUS	Finding Answers in U.S. Census Records
929.1 HTB /NATURAL	How To Find Naturalization Records
929.1 HTB /RECORDS DIRECTOR	Public Records Online: The National Guide to Private and Government Online Sources of Public Records
929.1 HTB /RESEARC BRITISH	Debreit's Family Historian: A Guide to Tracing Your Ancestry
929.2 FH /AUSTIN	Some Descendants of Richard Austin of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1638
929.2 FH /BAHL	Ancestors and Descendants John Bahl (26 Oct 1785 - 5 May 1873)
929.2 FH /CHESTER	Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley: Their Ancestors and Descendants (Descendants of Anthony Webb of London)
929.2 FH /DELAVER	De La Vergne Family, The: Descendants of Nicolas De La Vergne of Dutchess County, NY Through Five of His Children
929.2 FH /ELLIOTT	Branch From Elliott Family Tree, A
929.2 FH /GONZALE	Gonzales and Paiz Families From Northern New Mexico to Early Colorado, The
929.2 FH /HARGROV	Hargrove Family Study, The
929.2 FH /KELSEY	Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey, A (2 volumes)
929.2 FH /MCCRACK	McCrackin/McCracken Family History, A: Some of The Descendents of Joseph McCrackin of Ireland and Indiana County, Penna.
929.2 FH /WAUGH	Waugh Family History, A: John of Litchfield, Connecticut & Milo and Elizabeth (Kious) Waugh of Ohio and Indiana
929.2 FH /WILLIS	History of the Willis Family of New England and New Jersey and Their Ancestors, A
929.41 NAM /PERSONA GERMAN	German Given Names
929.41 NAM /SURNAME HISTORY BRITISH	History of British Surnames, A
929.41 NAM /SURNAME WALES	Surnames of Wales, The
941.0 UK /VITALS GUIDE	British Overseas, The: A Guide to Records of Their Birth, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Burials Available in The United Kingdom, Vol 2
941.1 SCT /RESEARC GUIDE	Beginners' Guide to Scottish Genealogy
941.1 SCT /RESEARC RECORDS GUIDE	Tracing Scottish Local History: A Guide To Local History Research In The Scottish Record Office
941.5 IRL /RESEARC	Introduction to Irish Research, Irish Ancestry: A Beginner's Guide, An
942.0 BRI /RESEARC BERNAU INDEX	How to Use the Bernau Index
942.0 BRI /RESEARC REGISTER BURIALS	Non-Conformist, Roman Catholic, Jewish, and Burial Ground Registers
942.0 BRI /RESEARC COURTS	Quarter Sessions, Your Ancestor & the Law Quarter Sessions, Your Ancestor & the Law
942.0 BRI NORFOLK /RESEARC SOURCES	Guide to Genealogical Sources, Norfolk
942.0 ENG /BIBLIOG FAMILY	London and Middlesex: A Genealogical Bibliography, Vol 2 Family Histories and Pedigrees
942.0 ENG /CENSUS	Local Census Listing 1522-1930 Holdings in the British Isles
942.0 ENG /LIBRARY COURT INDEX	Will Indexes and Other Probate Material In The Library of the Society of Genealogists
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE LAND	An Introduction to Reading Old Title Deeds
942.0 ENG /RECORDS CORONER	Coroners' Records in England and Wales
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	First Supplement to Original Parish Registers in Record Offices and Libraries
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE	Guide to Genealogical Sources in Guildhall Library, A, Vol 1
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE	Guide to the Lloyd's Marine Collection and Related Marine Sources at Guildhall Library, A, Vol 7
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Handy Book of Parish Law, The
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Original Parish Records in Records Offices and Libraries
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Parish Register Copies in the Library of the Society of Genealogists
942.0 ENG /RECORDS	Poor Law Union Records: 1. South-East England and East Anglia

CA
Los Angeles
Misc
1.15

Los Angeles City Cemetery Records

BY PAULA HINKEL
CONTRIBUTING EDITOR

Under the asphalt pavement of the Los Angeles Board of Education parking lot rests a hidden chapter of the county's history. It's the location of the first non-Catholic cemetery in the city of Los Angeles, alternately known as Los Angeles City Cemetery, Protestant Cemetery, Fort Moore Hill Cemetery, Fort Hill Cemetery, and simply "the cemetery on the hill". The site of rumored gold and treasure buried by a wealthy Spanish family, the final stop for victims of vigilante justice and gunfighters, and the resting place of many of the City's founders, the cemetery held evidence of the colorful settlers of Los Angeles's pioneer beginnings who fell to contagion and gunshot.

Although it may have had origins as early as the burial of four soldiers who died in December 1847, the earliest documented burial in the cemetery was of Andrew Sublette, a Kentucky-born mountain man, who was buried on December 19, 1853, following his death while fighting a grizzly bear in the Santa Monica mountains.

Some sources refer to the cemetery as a single entity with several sections – some public areas, and other private plots owned by individuals, families or groups. However, other sources describe the private areas as separate cemeteries

for Masons, Improved Order of Red Men, French Cemetery (Société Française), IOOF (Odd Fellows), and Olive Lodge, Knights of Pythias. Plots for Los Angeles Firemen and Soldiers are listed on a cemetery map ca. 1885.

For the first couple of decades, the city cemetery was not controlled or managed by the city – in fact, lots were not sold and it appears that no one was in control. People occupied lots and gravesites by squatter's rights. It was not until 1869 that a paid sexton was hired to sell lots and maintain the grounds.

The first official report of activity, filed by sexton Frank Hosmer in 1870, showed a total of 66 interments: White – 24 men, 14 women and 18 children. Colored – 2 men, 3 children; and Chinese – 5 men, for a total of 66. The report stated that between 500 and 600 individuals were buried in the cemetery at that time.

From the earliest days, reports complained about neglect and the poor condition of the cemetery. In January 1860, the Los Angeles Star editorial noted, "...On a barren hill-top, or in the open plain, bodies are interred, with apparently little care whether it remain sacred to that purpose or not. No enclosure marks the ground dedicated to holy object; no barrier keeps off the wandering animals or beasts of prey; the sacred mounts are trodden over and defaced; the tablets which indicate the names of those who sleep beneath are overturned; and in visiting the city of our dead, the mind is painfully impressed with its lonely, dreary isolation. This should not be..."

The cemetery continued to be used, and continued to be the source of complaints and concern, over the next twenty or so years. With the establishment of Evergreen Cemetery in

SCGS Research Team

The Southern California Genealogical Society Research Team is a group of highly qualified volunteers who conduct specialized research for a nominal fee for our patrons. Up to 25 copies of applicable findings are furnished with each individual research project. Our library includes more than 30,000 books, plus many electronic records, and thousands of microform records.

• REVOLUTIONARY WAR ANCESTOR

If your ancestor was born before 1765, there is a strong possibility that he served in the Revolutionary War. We will search more than 40 available volumes of pertinent records.

• AMERICAN COLONIAL WARS

Thousands of Americans from Maine to South Carolina fought in the many Colonial Wars from the Pequot War of 1638 to the French and Indian Wars ending in 1762. Our researchers are experts in researching this period.

• MASSACHUSETTS TOWN RECORDS

Vital records listing birth, marriage, or death have been printed for most of the towns of Massachusetts up to 1850. SCGS has more than 200 of these publications available in which to search for your ancestor. These searches are conducted by surname, so that often a single search will reveal data on other ancestors.

• LOS ANGELES COUNTY

We have researchers available to help with your search of L.A. County records.

• GERMAN & FRENCH-CANADIAN

Thousands of Americans are of French-Canadian and German ancestry. Southern California Genealogical Society offers an impressive number of resources in those areas. Our German collection (from the former German Genealogical Society of America) has approximately 2,500 books. The French-Canadian collection

of books, fiche and compact disks is one of the most extensive in the United States. Expert researchers and translators are available to help trace your German and Franco-American ancestors all the way to Canada and Europe.

• COLONIAL VIRGINIA RECORD SEARCH

References will be searched to find the name of your ancestor living in Virginia during Colonial times, before 1800. Information regarding families, births, deaths, marriages, property records, and records of individual counties is available from our extensive Virginia holdings.

• CORNISH RECORDS SEARCH

SCGS has one of the great collections of Cornish ancestry records, many of which go back to the 1500s. These records include the celebrated Ross Collection of births, marriages, deaths, and other official records of government and church in Cornwall. A search can also be made of the Cornish miners of California and Michigan, and other areas where Cornish people were found.

• CALIFORNIA GOLD RUSH

If your ancestor came to California during the Gold Rush, this search may be helpful. Our records include the names of people who came by ship or overland. Many names are recorded in published newspapers of the day. The research also includes Northern California marriages from 1850-1860, and the 1850 and 1860 U.S. census. In addition, about 4,800 veterans of the many wars from 1775 to 1885 received land grants in California for their service.

For more information on any of these searches or others, including fees, please contact:

SCGS RESEARCH TEAM • 417 IRVING DRIVE • BURBANK, CA 91504
(818) 843-7247 • SCGS@SCGSGENEALOGY.COM • WWW.SCGSGENEALOGY.COM

1879 and Rosedale in 1884, the city cemetery's days began to wane. On August 30, 1879, the city council adopted a resolution prohibiting further burials in the cemetery except for individuals or societies already owning a plot.

In 1884, the city sold twenty-four residential lots on land previously part of the city cemetery complex. Several years later, Major Horace Bell, in his study on the land boom of the 1880s, decried the sale: "...A recital of the various forms of rascality perpetrated by the boomers would fill a volume. But the one greatest piece of rascality of all, to my mind, was the desecration of one of the city graveyards. It was a small pioneer graveyard covering ten acres. Some of the most honored California pioneers and officers of the army were interred there, but it was no longer used for burials. The city allowed promoters to map it, cut it up and sell it off in small building lots. In building streets through it, human remains were excavated and scattered and to-day [about 1900] wagons rattle through streets built up over buried human bodies. Houses stand on graves. The city of Los Angeles sold...this cemetery plot, a municipal burying ground, without pretending to remove and re-inter elsewhere the bodies resting there."

In 1889, the Odd Fellows opened a cemetery elsewhere. The unused portions of the city cemetery were given over to the Board of Education to be used for a high school. Over time, the Board of Education annexed more and more of the land and eventually gained ownership of the cemetery. The Board negotiated with heirs and disinterred and removed many of the graves to Rosedale Cemetery.

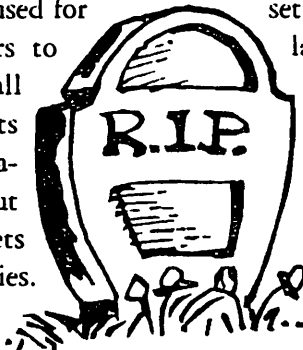
By the mid-1900s, work had begun in earnest to transfer ownership of the land to the Board of Education, and the formerly 10-acre site

had been reduced in size to about five acres. The Los Angeles Times recounted the desecration and vandalism that had been wrought upon the cemetery. Within the next ten years, disinterment had begun in earnest and the Times reported, in graphic and sometimes grisly language, the discoveries made by the workers as they removed the bodies—some to Evergreen, some to Hollywood Cemetery, many to Rosedale. These newspaper reports, which spanned over forty years, served to document the existence of some of the gravesites for the ages while providing insight to the rowdy early years of Los Angeles:

Robert S. Carlisle, who was said to have started the cemetery, was killed in a gunfight with Samuel King. He was buried with diamond settings in his teeth, which grave robbers later extracted and the Times reported with ghoulish detail.

Southern Pacific fireman Henry Amadon had just received a coveted promotion to engineer when he was murdered by Foster, the lover of his unfaithful wife. Ella Amadon and her sister, Lottie, had donned men's clothing and spent the evening cavorting in a gambling house with their half-brother and Ella's lover, unaware that husband Henry's work schedule had been changed. When Henry surprised them while walking down the road in the wee hours of the morning, Mrs. Amadon's paramour shot and murdered poor Henry.

Thirty identical caskets, each holding the remains of an unidentified baby, were found in a long row of grassy little mounds. The children were cosseted in tiny coffins, each fitted with wood handles carved in the shape of a lamb's head, and glass plates – windows – through which the



CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE

deceased could be viewed. The windowed caskets were often used when children died of a contagious disease so the parents could see them once more before saying their final goodbye.

Several bullet-ridden bodies, including one unidentified huge man attired in buckskin, miner's hip boots, a white hat and "a remarkably thick belt" provided a glimpse into torture Western style. In addition to fatal bullet wounds, bullet holes in feet and ankles indicated the victims had been encouraged to "dance" to entertain their persecutors before they met death.

Damien Marchessault was Mayor of Los Angeles from May 9, 1859 to May 9, 1860 and then again from December 27, 1860 to January 7, 1861. Born in St. Antoine sur Richelieu, Province of Québec, Canada, he committed suicide in the Council Room of Los Angeles City Hall in 1868.

Sheriff James R. Barton, and three deputies, became the first Los Angeles County law officers to die in the line of duty when ambushed by the gunmen from the notorious Flores/Daniel gang. (www.camemorial.org/htmlprev/bartonj.htm)

According to the Times, "Another plot contains the bodies of six deputy sheriffs, five of whom were killed in the cemetery while battling with cattle thieves, the sixth dying two years later as the result of injuries received in the engagement. His name as nearly as can be deciphered from the pieces of the badly crumbled headstone is G. Getny. Old-timers say that half of the 500 or more unknown graves contain the bodies of persons dying from the excellent marksmanship which prevailed in the early days."

Vigilantes contributed to the population of the city cemetery, as well. During the term of office of Mayor John G. Nichols (1852-1852, 1856-1859), the city saw waves of lawlessness and numerous hangings. The city cemetery, the cemetery on the hill, saw many of these hangings. Mayor Nichols, whose son was the first American child to be born in Los Angeles, was himself

buried in the Los Angeles City Cemetery.

The final chapter in the cemetery's history was written in May, 1947, as the final bodies were removed from the long-abandoned burial ground. One casket held an unidentified child. Hanbury MacDougall, about age 4, and William J. Broderick, Jr., who died at birth, were moved from metal caskets in the brick mausoleum. And Robert Snell Carlyle [Carlisle], 1827-1865, the diamond-toothed gunfight victim who was said to have founded the cemetery, was relocated to Rose Hills Memorial Park in Whittier, California.

On the following pages we present a listing of persons interred, according to the records, in the Los Angeles City Cemetery. This issue will cover last names from A-L, with the rest to be published in the Autumn 2005 *Searcher*. ❖

The Genealogist

*The date on a gravestone is what I crave
When I traipse through the grass to someone's grave.
The record of a land sale, for this I look
In the pages of some dusty old book.
The facts I find in the National Census
tell me more than a peek over somebody's fences.
And I search for an obit in old yellow pages
that tell of the man who has earned his wages.
Why do I go to all this bother
to record the history of my mother and father?
So some day a far distant great-granddaughter or son
will know from whom and where their roots have
begun.*

*—Peggy Lee
Writers Group*

LOS ANGELES CITY CEMETERY INTERMENTS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Aackerblau, Carl	6/9/1879			
Aaron, Mrs.	6/1/1870			
Abarto, Pedro	1/4/1877	67y	France	Heart disease
Able, Louis	4/20/1877	35y	Germany	Consumption
Ackleson, Ths. J.	3/22/1877	24y	USA	
Adams, (Judson Roy)	2/7/1877		Los Angeles County	Smallpox
Aetmann, Jno.	1/20/1878	61y	Germany	Killed (murdered) - in plot with Dr Pierre
Agrocia, [no name]	1/29/1877		Los Angeles	Lung fever
Albert, Frank[li]n	7/6/1873			
Alexander, [no name]	5/15/1873	35y	England	
Allen, Rbt.	3/27/1875			
Allen, [no name]	1/15/1878			Pound Stable Keeper
Allen, A. S.	2/13/1875	35y		Heart disease
Allen, Isaac C.	4/29/1877	67y	England	Heart disease
Allen, Judge A. C.	2/18/1875			Lot 28D Block F
Allen, Mrs. Frances E.	3/1/1870		New York	
Allis, Helen C.	9/11/1875	31y	New York	Consumption - Lot 16 Block E
Amadon, Mr. Henry C.				bur next to Mr. Furman
Amanda, Jennie	1/9/1875	1y 10m	Los Angeles	Oddfellows - Scarletina
Amor, H. P.	7/25/1876		San Fernando	
Anderson, [no name]	4/8/1876	14d		
Anderson, F.	1/22/1875		Los Angeles	Stillborn
Angell, Rev Dr. Henry	9/21/1879			Lot of Bignel
Antonia, Maria	4/5/1877			Indian - Smallpox
Arey, Edwin A.	11/24/1874	6y		
Arkle, Mrs. E. J.	5/24/1875			Lot 27A Block F
Armstrong, Geo.	7/29/1877	Stillborn		Stillborn
Armstrong, Lucy	5/28/1871	16y	Missouri	Typhoid
Armstrong, Ths.	1/14/1874	5y 8m	USA	Scarlet fever
Arnold, F.	9/7/1876	1y		By shotgun
Arnold, Fred A.	1/?/1878	32y		Consumption - headstone
Arnold, Miss	10/7/1869			
Arnold, Mr.	12/16/1869			
Arnold, W. S.	9/10/1870	35y		Hepatitis
Atkinson, [no name]	1/30/1874	22y	Boston [MA]	Shot himself - Removed to Boston
Atkinson, Cpt	3/11/1874	53y		Veteran of Mexican War
Auckner, Chs.	6/23/1877	36y	Germany	Consumption
Bachelder, G. H.	6/4/1875			US Hotel - catarrh
Baker, Ed. S.	5/17/1877	9m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Baker, L.	6/16/1876	1y 7m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Baldwin, [ch/o Mr.]	5/9/1883			
Baldwin, Capt. John	1/29/1872	43y		

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Baldwin, Mrs.	Oct 1869			
Baldy, Chris	5/15/1873	83y 2m 18d	England	
Baldy, Maria	4/17/1878	79y	Pennsylvania	Old age
Ball, Mrs.	12/17/1869			
Ballard, Mandy	5/2/1871	34y	VA	Colored - childbirth
Balts, E.	8/2/1876	7m	Los Angeles	Consumption
Banks, J. M.	9/11/1875	45y		Lot B27 Block F
Bannermann, Ths.	3/5/1877	39y	Germany/Canada	Smallpox
Barber, T.	11/14/1878			Colored
Barrik, Louis	9/28/1874	52y	France	Hemorrhage of lungs
Barron, J. S.	5/2/1875	27y	Scotland	Consumption - Lot 15 Block E
Bath, George	11/18/1870	26y		[can't read]
Beach, [no name]	7/22/1877			Drowned in Oakland
Beauchamp, L. A.	5/22/1876			
Bechler, Jno	12/28/1877	39y		
Behr, P.	2/18/1872	14d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Beldozina, Anathasia	4/26/1877		France	
Bell, [child]	1/4/1879	2y		
Bell, Esther	8/22/1873	25y	Missouri	Congestion of lungs
Bell, Jacob	12/15/1870	53y	USA	Shot
Bellock, Felisse	9/10/1874	25y	France	Confinement
Bellock, M.	2/21/1877	3y	Los Angeles	
Bennet, Sillia	11/13/1869			
Bent, Jenny C.	12/31/1876	42y	USA	Consumption - Lot 13 Block C
Benz, Geo.	9/18/1877	44y	Germany	Neck broke, fall from wagon
Berkley, Chs.	11/10/1871	26y 4m	England	Consumption
Bierman, Jno. H.	5/28/1876			
Bin, D.	11/3/1871	24y		
Bisby, Fr.	9/17/1876	1y 2m	Los Angeles	Dissenterie [dysentery]
Bisby, Sarah	10/7/1876	7y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Blaisdell, Sam J.	4/28/1879			
Bland, J. H.	1/26/1877	34y	England	Diphtheria
Blattenberg, J. R.	1/22/1877	4y 8m	Iowa	Diphtheria
Boettcher, Cath.	10/24/1877	3m		Convulsions
Bonn, Mr.	10/16/1882			
Bonsall, Effie	6/1/1876	2y 3m		Diphtheria
Borman, Chs.	1/9/1876	28y	Germany	Block A
Bormann, Chas.	1/9/1876	28y	Germany	Block A
Boulanger, August	4/5/1877	63y	France	General debility
Bowerer, Magenta	2/2/1873			
Bowers, E.	12/7/1875	3m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Braier, George	3/23/1880			Lot 2 Block F
Bramlett, [no name]		5m	Los Nietos	Inflammation of bowels
Briggs, Miss	2/21/1870			

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Brink, Porter	12/14/1877	62y		Inflammation of the bowels
Brown, Elias	3/4/1874			
Brown, Hannah N.	6/16/1877	72y	Indiana	General debility
Brown, John	12/1/1878			
Brown, Mrs.	12/3/1876	23y	USA	Inflammation of womb
Brown, Wm.	11/28/1878			Colored
Bruck, Jno. P.	11/11/1876	24y	USA	Consumption
Bruning, [no name]	3/16/1871	2m		
Bruning, Adelaide A.	7/9/1877	5m	Los Angeles	General debility
Brunson, [no name]	8/14/1875	8m	Los Angeles	Teething - Lot 13 Block F
Buckly, Chs.	11/14/1871	26y 4m	USA	Consumption. Lot 20 Block F
Bulk, Henry	1/20/1873	34y		
Bull, Hry.	11/15/1878			
Burbank, Addie J.	4/4/1870			
Burnap, [no name]	4/20/1875	17y		
Burnett, Rich'd	2/1/1875	29y	England	Consumption
Burnham, John	8/3/1873	53y	New York	
Burrows, Mrs. W. O.	11/17/1876	24y	England	
Burton, Chs. S.	11/7/1871	2m	Los Angeles	Lot C Block I
Butler, Geo. B.	5/24/1876	51y		
Butler, J. W.	7/26/1875	1y	Los Angeles	Brain fever
Butterworth, Mr. E. L/	10/14/1879			Lot 14 Block F
Butterworth, Willard	11/15/1871	2y	Los Angeles	Croup. Lot 14 Block F
Campbell, [no name]	1/28/1878			
Cane, [no name]	2/3/1877			Tumor
Canedy, Mr.	4/20/1885			Knights of Pithias
Carmona, J. G.	7/7/1876	47y	Slovonian	Stomach cancer
Carolton, Mark	9/11/1874	13y	Los Angeles	Accidentally shot
Carpenter, [no name]	3/10/1873	3m	Los Angeles	
Carpenter, C. R.	11/22/1871	22d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Carpenter, J. H.	5/22/1871	46y	Missouri	Consumption
Carr [girl]	1/26/1876	6y	Los Angeles	
Casallo, Joe	12/21/1876	79y		Indian - wood teams [?]
Castro, [no name]	6/25/1875			
Cayas, Louis	12/8/1876	38y	France	Whiskey - jail
Chambourg, Mr.	6/27/1869			
Champion, Clarina	9/29/1870	81y		Suicide
Chapman, [no name]	3/17/1872	12y	Los Angeles	
Chapman, [no name]	10/20/1873	34y	England	
Chapman, C.B.	June 1875			
Chapman, Mrs. Catn.	12/10/1876			
Chapman, Mrs. S. M.	10/25/1870	34y	USA	Inflammation of bowels
Chapman, William L.	11/5/1881			
Chase, Mathia Ama	6/7/1869			
Chase, Mr.	1/11/1877	51y		Block E - Clough's lot
Chattuck, [no name]	5/30/1877	81y		Ponet
Chauvin, Minnie	6/15/1876			Diphtheria - Block E

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Childs, M.	2/28/1874	6y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Christie, Ths. R.	12/22/1874		Scotland	Block 15 Lot E
Churchill, [no name]	3/20/1878			
Clapp, Mrs. Mary	11/14/1874	53y	Ireland	
Clark, J.	5/9/1874	42y	England	Consumption
Clark, Mrs.	7/4/1877			
Clark, W. H.	3/9/1875		Ohio	Consumption
Clayton, Miss Johanna	10/18/1878			
Clough, S. F.	8/14/1874	2y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot 22 Block E
Cloures, Hattie	11/25/1878			
Cobler, Louisa	1/11/1875	8y	Los Angeles	Scarlet [fever] - Lot 10 Block E
Cobler, M. A.	7/3/1883			
Collins, Peleg	3/3/1877	77y	Rhode Island	Paralysis
Colwas, Alaide	5/5/1879			
Comanche, Gerano	7/18/1869			
Conroy, G. F.	1/17/1874	27y	England	Consumption
Constant, A.	10/23/1874	27y	Germany	Consumption
Cornell, Mr. L. B.	4/28/1883			Knights of Pithias
Cosc, [no name]	12/19/1883			Child of Mr. Belver Cosc
Cottle, Lydia	8/11/1871	47y	USA	Consumption
Cover, Altha E.	11/2/1872	2y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Cowling, Wm.	4/26/1875	30y		Erisipalis [Erysipelas]
Cox, [no name]	8/31/1876	10y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Cox, Mrs. Reba	7/21/1883			bur Nichols Plot
Cox, Ths.	2/8/1877	34y	Ireland	Smallpox
Crandall, F. B.	11/25/1872		USA	Run over by stage
Crawford, [no name]	3/12/1870			
Crawford, [no name]	5/22/1872	4d		
Crawford, Miss	8/24/1884	13y		
Crockett, [no name]	11/26/1871	36y		
Croner, Jno.	4/24/1875	45y		Philisis pulmonisis
Cruz, Raphael	11/25/1870	34y	Mexico	Congestion of lungs
Dameral, Hry.	10/10/1870	36y	Germany	Congestion of the lungs
Daniels, [no name]	2/6/1874	1y 2m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Daniels, E. C.	12/9/1872	24y	Illinois	Confinement
Davies, Jonathan	5/6/1872	60y	Wales/England	[can't read]
Davis, [no name]	9/16/1876	14y	Los Angeles	Accidentally shot by pistol of his brother
Davis, Dye (?)	9/16/1876	14y		Block E
Davis, John	10/17/1869			
Davis, Maud J.	1/26/1877	6m	Los Angeles	Smallpox
Davisson, Mr.	11/13/1869			
Day, Frank	1/5/1879			
Day, Hry J.	12/29/1874	51y	Scotland	
Deane, Mr.	4/25/1870			rem to private lot

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Deaver, J.	12/12/1871	46y	USA	Repairing wagon
Decker, Geo. W.	10/14/1875	22y	Connecticut	Consumption
Delalano, [no name]	7/10/1872	4m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels
Denman, [no name]	5/15/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Lot 26 Block D
Denman, [no name]				rem to Private Lot B, Book 1
Dennisson, Wm.	5/18/1876		Ireland	Block A
Dettaley Loisa	3/23/1877			Ponet
Devine, Janet J.	7/14/1877	2y 4m	Los Angeles	Brain fever
Dickenson, Nannah	9/18/1874	16y	Los Angeles	Lot A Block F
Diller, E.	4/12/1874	1y 4m	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Dinges, Matthes	1/24/1877	30y	Germany	Consumption
Dixon, Mrs.	9/7/1875	23y	Scotland	
Doake, Margaret	12/27/1873	1y 2m	Pennsylvania	
Dodson, Mrs.	1/14/1882			
Dominguez, [no name]	11/24/1876	34y	France	Throat cut
Donahue, Jno.	5/3/1875	Stillborn		"Livery Stable"
Donely, Ida	3/3/1877	4y6m	Iowa	Lung fever
Dorn, Jno.	10/13/1873	52y	Germany	
Dothrop, G. I.	8/15/1875	6m	USA	Brain fever
Dougherty, E. (E. Harris)	8/4/1874	8m	Los Angeles	
Doust (?), Esther	2/11/1877	1y 6m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of lungs
Downing, Mrs.	3/20/1876	41y	Ireland	Lot A31 Block E
Duffy, J.	7/23/1872	50y	Ireland	Suicide (razor)
Dunsmoor, James	12/27/1873	53y	Missouri	
Dupois, [Child]	4/18/1870			
Dwyer, Phillip	7/1/1876	43y	Ireland	Consumption
Easton, [no name]	7/11/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Lot 37 Block D
Eches, Geo.	12/13/1873	27y	Germany	
Echrith (?), Carl	7/11/1874	54y	Germany	
Edward, James	7/20/1873	3m	Los Angeles	
Elliott, [no name]	9/23/1877			
Ellis, [no name]	1/8/1877	37y		Typhoid - Block F - Ponet
Ellsworth, [no name]	5/9/1876	36y	England	Strychnine
Elsworth, Mr.	9/22/1879			Lot of Mr. Goldsworthy
Elton, Frank	3/23/1875			
Engman, [child]	9/13/1879			Lot 40, Block E.
Ernzen, Ema	3/6/1869			
Ettie, Jen R.	11/23/1873	12y	Los Angeles	
Evans, [no name]	2/5/1875	24y		Consumption - Lot 29D Block F
Everett, Chs. (Evans)	12/2/1875	34y	Ireland	Explosion S. Fernando Boyle
Falway, Geo.	8/1/1877	14y		Crippled
Fanth, George	4/4/1872	38y	Germany	Run over by wagon
Fanton, Fred	5/14/1869			
Fanton, Paul	12/17/1869			
Farr, John	11/9/1872	77y	Germany	Old age
Farris, R.	10/18/1877	1y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Farris, Wm.	2/23/1876	52y	Florence	Lot D28 Block E
Favore, Ygnacio	11/11/1870	36y	Mexico	Gunshot
Fay, Geo. S.	3/10/1877	27y	Michigan	Consumption
Feore, Le	5/7/1875	Stillborn		
Ferris, [Infant]	4/7/1879			
Fisher, John	5/7/1873	36y	USA	Consumption
Flanders, [no name], Sen.	11/14/1876	72y		Consumption
Flanders, D. E.	11/28/1872	25y		Consumption
Flaum, Dora	5/29/1876	6y		Diphtheria
Flaum, Sunegunda	5/29/1876	3y		Diphtheria
Fluhr, Chs.	11/14/1871	34y	Germany	Lot 15C
Fluhr, Chs. H. M.	6/13/1875	1y	Los Angeles	
Fogel, Andrew	1/24/1874	47y	Germany	
Forster, E. G.	12/30/1875	32y	Ireland	Strychnine
Forster, Hugo	10/30/1874	44y	San Diego	Apoplexy - Lot E1 Block C
Foster, David	6/22/1875	45y	New York	Dropsy
Foster, Mary D.	3/30/1877	36y	New York	Consumption - Lot 26 Block E
Foy, S. C.	5/3/1874	8m	Los Angeles	
Fr. Traisant	12/6/1875	18y	New Haven [no state]	Diphtheria
Francisco	11/25/1875			Indian
Frank, A. F.	1/18/1874	1y 4m	Los Angeles	Oddfellows - Scarlet fever
Franklin, [no name]	12/10/1871	1y 8m	Los Angeles	
Franklin, Nadia	10/10/1869			
Fratford, Mrs.	10/10/1873	32y		Confinement
Freeman, John	1/18/1883			Knights of Pithias
Freeman, Mrs. Cath.	11/12/1874	33y		Lot 16 Block E
French, Idia May	8/4/1882			
French, Mrs.	4/7/1882			
Frise, Elise Cat.	7/26/1870	14y 7m 20d	Los Angeles	Typhoid fever
Frohling, Louis	11/14/1871	52y	Germany	Lot C Block B
Frost, [no name]	5/22/1876	6y		
Fry, John	7/18/1879			
Fuller, Mrs.	11/4/1876	65y	USA	Block C
Furman, George	12/2/1879			Lot 28 Block D
Furmann, [twin girl]	5/5/1878	2y 6m	Los Angeles	Consumption
Futklift [Sutklift], Walter	2/3/1876			Typhoid
Gallison, Amelia	5/16/1869			
Garash, Mr.	6/25/1869			
Gardner, Frank	10/7/1876	24y	England	Typhoid
Gardner, John	1/9/1870			
Gardner, R. L.	7/20/1877	54y	Ireland	Sunstroke
Garey, A. M.	2/12/1875	3y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot 902 Block E
Garey, Julia	3/28/1875	17y 1m 3d	Los Angeles	Typhoid - Lot 14 Block E
Garlick, James	6/8/1876			

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Garvin, Angel	5/1/1878	30y	California	Killed
Gasse (?), Martin	4/10/1874	32y	France	Cut his throat
Gasse, Martin	5/24/1874	27y	France	Cut his throat - Lot B Block E
Gates, Addie	8/23/1877	20y	California	Consumption - Block E - Old lot
Gates, Mrs.	8/2/1870			Consumption
Gavitt, Mrs. Marta	11/1/1882			bur in Knights of Pithias ground
Geller, Mrs.	4/30/1876	51y		
Geller, Wm.	10/4/1875	24y	USA	[can't read]
George, Mrs.	6/11/1877			Ponet
Gephardt, Annie Nye	5/9/1877	10y 1m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block C
Gephardt, Geo. J. A.	5/11/1877	1y 8m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block C
Gibsin, Lilly	11/10/1873		Compton	
Gibson, [no name]	Feb 1879			Colored
Giese, Mrs. Frederica	1/27/1879			
Gille, Julius	4/7/1874	34y	Switzerland	Killed in a fall
Gilliland, A.	12/2/1872	45y		
Glassell, And.	11/28/1873	80y	VA	
Glassell, Captain William T.	1/29/1879	71y		
Godfrey, M. B.	9/23/1875	23y		Consumption - Lot E Block A
Goetter, Geo.	5/24/1876	29y	Alsace	Heart disease - blood vessel separated
Goldworthy, [no name]	6/20/1872	3m	Los Angeles	Cramps
Gollmer, C.	9/15/1872	7m	Los Angeles	
Gollmer, Pauline	2/18/1877	3y 7m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Gonzales, Felipe	7/14/1875	70y	Mexico	Suicide
Goodwin, H.	5/15/1875	27y	Ireland	
Goodwin, Mrs.	8/18/1871	65y	USA	Old age
Goss, George	4/11/1872	1m	Compton	Son[can't read]
Gould, [no name]	4/29/1876	56y	Germany	
Gould, Chs. W.	6/3/1876	37y	USA	Inflammation of the bowels
Graf, [no name]	4/18/1874	Stillborn		Stillborn
Graf, John	8/15/1870	45y 5m 12d	Germany	Rheumatism
Graft, Herm	2/22/1877	43y	Germany	Smallpox
Graham, Warren B.	1/2/1873	22y	England	
Gray, Albert	10/7/1876	2m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of the bowels
Gray, Alfred	10/10/1876	2m	Los Angeles	
Gray, Christiana	1/2/1878	62y	Pennsylvania	Consumption
Gray, E.	9/7/1875	1y	Los Angeles	
Gray, Eva	9/23/1877	21d	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels bur Mr. Baldwin's Lot
Gray, Mr.	5/27/1882			
Gray, Nellie	3/23/1879			
Grayson, J. W.	9/6/1872	2d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Green, Emma	11/5/1878			
Green, J.	5/18/1877			

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Green, Joseph	5/2/1874		Boston [MA]	
Green, Y. J.	2/27/1877	54y	Ohio	Smallpox
Greenwood, [no name]	4/3/1870			
Grelick, E.	1/5/1875	1y 4m	France	Pneumonia
Gretrou, John	6/6/1879			
Griffin, B.	3/1/1874	24y	Missouri	Consumption - Lot 32 Block E
Griffin, James	4/30/1875	34y		Heart disease - Lot 33 Block E
Griffin, James	2/27/1870			
Griffit, [ch/o Mr.]	5/4/1883			
Groat, E.	7/20/1874	1m	Los Angeles	
Gross, Hattie	6/15/1872	5y	Los Angeles	Measles
Grosser, [no name]	4/17/1876			
Grosser, E.	4/28/1875			
Guffy, M.	9/14/1872	7m	Los Angeles	
Gut, Ah	7/25/1870	27y	China	Poisoned
Hackett, James	5/2/1873	42y	Ireland	John Farralls [can't read]
Hagermann, Mrs. Rebecca	10/17/1878			
Hahn, Mrs. Margarethe	11/24/1875	36y	Germany	Burned
Hall, [no name]	6/3/1876	10m		Lot 24E
Hall, Chs.	5/3/1878	17y	Los Angeles	Colored - Consumption
Hall, Cressy S.	5/4/1875			
Hall, Dr. Luther	3/24/1880			Lot 10 Block D
Hall, Saml	10/15/1878			
Haly, Luisa de Fernando train	3/23/1877			Arrived dead on San
Hanshe, [no name]	1/9/1875	8m	Los Angeles	Teething - Lot 28C Block F
Hardin, [child]	2/15/1870			
Hardshaw, S. D.	9/14/1873	33y	Arkansas	Consumption
Hardy, Thom.	9/1/1870	38y 2m 10d	Ireland	Shot by Newman
Haris, J. P.	5/5/1877		France	Suicide - Block E - Ponet
Harmon, P. H.	2/16/1877			Block A - Ponet
Harper, Albert	1/7/1870			
Harris	1/26/1876	26y	USA	Died at the US Hotel. San Fernando
Harris [no name]	3/8/1876	1y 2m	Los Angeles	
Harris, Annie S.	5/9/1871	12y	Los Angeles	
Harris, Mrs.	11/9/1876	36y	USA	Consumption
Harris, N. P.	12/18/1877	47y	New York	Consumption
Hartlee, [no name]	12/4/1874			Child
Harverstick [ch/o Mr.]				Lot 14 Block E
Harway, Millie	5/22/1879			
Haskell, A.	3/22/1876	56y	Ireland	
Hasse, Emilie	10/27/1876	2y 6m	Los Angeles	Convulsions

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Hastings, Walter	11/25/1869			
Hatfield, Edmund	3/16/1871	40y	New York	
Hatfield, F.O.	8/21/1874	8m	New York	Died on steamer. Lot 12 Block E
Haussinger, Jno.	8/8/1874	40y	Germany	Poison
Hays, Mr.	12/17/1883			
Hazard, Van (?)	9/25/1873	81y		
Heaton, Jno.	7/21/1877	48y	Ohio	Railroad accident
Heidt, Susan	1/11/1877	4y		Diphtheria
Helfmeyer, Wm.	5/17/1876	31y	Germany	Strychnine
Hendrickson, C. F.	6/20/1872	49y	Germany	Dropsy
Hener, Wm	1/13/1873	24y	Germany	Violently shot
Henne, C.	8/25/1873	1y 1m 5d	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels
Henne, Christ.	1/22/1874	46y	Germany	
Henry, John	11/11/1871	27y	England	
Hernandez, Peter	10/24/1872	22y	Monterey California	Lockjaw
Herron, Chr.	4/21/1877	35y	Ireland	Drowned
Hewitt, E.	5/3/1874	3y	Los Angeles	Lot 17 Block D
Hewitt, M.	11/30/1872	5y	Wilmington	
Hibbern, Rob. E.	7/29/1872	16y 5m		Thrown from horse
Hickman, J. H.	12/7/1884			Feinman Cemetery
Hicks, [no name]	10/21/1876	3m		
Hicks, Z. H.	1/9/1877	27y	USA	Typhoid
Higbie, [no name]	4/25/1870			
Hiler, Wm. Y.	12/27/1876			Block D
Hofman, Sam'l	9/15/1869			
Hogan, E.	5/?/1878			Suicide
Holbroock, [ch/o Mr.]	10/3/1883			Knights of Pithias
Hollandsworth, Wm.	7/18/1869			
Hollenbeck, Alphonzo	6/27/1873	47y	Missouri	[removed to Evergreen]
Hollenbeck, J. R.	10/12/1876	87y		Lot 10 Block D
Holmes, Joseph	5/12/1878	29y	VA	Colored - Consumption
Holmes, May	5/27/1873	2y 8d	Wilmington	
Holst, C. F.	8/2/1879			
Hoops, Henrieta	12/30/1877	27y	Germany	Suicide (pistol)
Hopps, [no name]	11/7/1874	9y		Scarlet fever
Howard, Chs.	March 1869	26y	Los Angeles	Shot by Nichols
Howard, E.	7/2/1876		Los Angeles	
Howard, Mrs.	6/21/1876	37y		
Howe, [no name]	8/31/1874	1y	Los Angeles	
Howel, Jane S.	7/26/1876	32y	USA	
Howland, Ernest E.	5/10/1877	7y	Wilmington	Diphtheria - Block E
Hoyer, R.	9/15/1873	5y 7m	Los Angeles	Negro - brain fever
Hudson, Mary	5/13/1870			
Hughes, Mrs.	1/12/1876	23y		Typhoid - Lot 5 Block F
Humphrey, Mary	10/29/1872	59y	El Monte	Paralysis
Hunmer, (Stunmer), Mr.	6/9/1882			In "Read Men's Plot"
Hunter, Frank A.	10/16/1879			Lot 21 Block C
Hunter, Jessie D.	8/27/1877	73y	Kentucky	Block C
Hutchinson, N.	7/30/1872	79y		Paralysis

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Jaeck, H.	1/3/1873			Dropsy
James, Edw.	7/1/1875	1d	Los Angeles	Convulsion - Lot 8 Block E
Jeferson, Joseph	5/18/1871	7y		Colored - brain fever
Jefferson, Daniel	4/22/1870			
Jefferson, James A.	5/25/1870			
Jefferson, Mary	1/14/1871	14y		Colored
Jeffords, James	10/22/1874	48y	USA	Consumption
Jenkins, Annie E.	1/10/1874	2y 8m	S. Antonio Ranch	Scarlet fever - Lot 1 Block F
Jenkins, Luly	1/28/1874	4y 2m	S. Ant[onio] Ranch	Scarlet fever - Lot 4 Block E
Johnson, [Child]	3/22/1870			
Johnson, [no name]	11/7/1872	2y	Los Angeles	Drowned
Johnson, [no name]	1/8/1878			
Johnson, David J.	12/31/1870	1y 3m 3d	Los Angeles	Teething
Johnson, J. R.	12/12/1874		Santa Clara	
Johnson, Jno.	8/20/1874	21d	Los Angeles	
Johnson, Louisa	2/18/1878	Stillborn		Stillborn
Jones, [no name]	5/27/1870			
Jones, [no name]	7/4/1876		Los Angeles	Colored
Jones, Boynton	8/20/1876	3d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Jones, Cpt. H.	11/30/1872	34y 5m		Lockjaw
Jones, Josephine	1/5/1877	2m	Los Angeles	Colored - diptheria
Jones, Mrs.	4/2/1872			
Jones, S.	6/23/1876			Colored
Jones, Sam	1/14/1871	45y		Consumption
Jones. Douglass B.	11/27/1877	23y		Consumption
Jordan, Git. Everad Cay.	12/3/1872	40y	Ohio	Consumption
Joseph, Mrs.	1/18/1877			Smallpox
Junge, A.	4/22/1879			Doctor
Junkins, Mrs.	5/31/1870			
Kennedy, Thos.	8/30/1872	40y	England	
Kerns, R.	12/10/1872	44y	USA	Dropsy - Consumption
Kerns, Wm.	11/23/1876	34y	Ireland	Suicide - laudanum
Kewen, Co. E. J.	11/27/1879			Lot 3 Block D
Kewen, S.	1/15/1874	14y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Keyes, Jno.	9/10/1876	45y	England	
Keyes, Steven	3/20/1875			Lot 30A Block F
Kibby, Mary	2/9/1870			
Kiefer, Martha	6/25/1876	7y 11m		Typhoid
Kiefer, Mrs.	1/31/1876	37y	New York	Typhoid
Kiefer, Walter	12/29/1875	7y	USA	Typhoid
Kimball, [no name]	1/21/1877	39y	USA	Consumption
King, [d/o Judge]	2/14/1882			
King, A. J.	10/26/1871		Los Angeles	
King, J.	12/22/1875	28y	Germany	Strychnine

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Kipp, E.	9/5/1876			
Kirk, J. F.	4/22/1875	34y		
Klattke, Mrs.	6/2/1879			
Knadrey, [Wm.]	10/4/1874	4y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Kratt, Aug.	7/14/1875	30y	Germany	
Krull, Fritz	12/17/1878			
Krumdick, [no name]	Aug 1869			
Kube, Jno.	2/4/1876	31y	Germany	Consumption
Kurr, Wm.	7/8/1877	26y	Germany	Consumption
Kwen, Mrs.	12/27/1882			Family Lot
La Grande, Chs.	2/2/1874	45y	France	[can't read]
Ladd, [child]	10/20/1878			
Lamb, Vernesse	5/26/1875			Lot 29B Block F
Lathe, Jno.	8/2/1876	3y	USA	[can't read]
Latta, Mary S.	6/9/1877	72y	Kentucky	General debility
Laubenheimer, Chris.	3/1/1879			
Lazarowitch [no name]	2/21/1869			
Lazarowitch, Mrs.	9/25/1869			
Leason, B. F.	11/29/1876	34y	Canada	Dropsy
Lechyard, Mrs.	4/4/1875	31y	England	
Leith, W.	10/28/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Teething
Letroadec, Mrs. Henry	10/12/1884			Knights of Pithias/in French Cem.
Lewis, G. M.	11/18/1872	35y	Pennsylvania	Typhoid fever
Lewis, Lillian G.	8/5/1877	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Liberty, [child]	2/6/1884	7m		bur Public Ground
Lichtenberger, [no name]	12/23/1871	2m	Los Angeles	Cramps
Little, Rob.	2/21/1873			
Locke, Hannah	7/18/1874	21y	Italy	
Loiseau, [no name]	10/24/1876			Old Lot 6
Long, Carline M.	2/17/1877	1y 10m	Oakland [California]	Scarlet fever
Longdon, M. D.	7/9/1876		England	
Loop, Ida E.	9/23/1874	16y	USA	Consumption - Lot C Block C
Lorçat, Pierre	5/14/1875		France	
Lowden, Gardner	6/13/1876			
Lugar, E.	10/17/1876	9m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Lot 34 Block D
Luller, Mr. Charles	11/27/1882			bur Mr. Bell's lot
Lynch, J. S.	12/13/1874	3y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Block 10
Lot C				
Lynch, L.	12/15/1874	14y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Block 10 Lot C

(LOOK FOR THE REST OF THE LISTING [M-Z] IN *THE SEARCHER*, AUTUMN 2005.)

ACQUISITIONS

CALL NUMBER

TITLE

369.12 HS /MAYFLOW FAMILY ALLERTON	Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations
369.12 HS /MAYFLOW GENEALOG WARREN	Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Vol 18, (3 Parts); Family: Richard Warren
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GUIDE ARCHIVES	Ancestors in German Archives: A Guide to Family History Sources
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GRD 2002	Genealogical Research Directory National & International 2002
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GRD 2003	Genealogical Research Directory National & International 2003
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GRD 2004	Genealogical Research Directory National & International 2004
929.1 HTB /GENEALO GUIDE	Genealogist's Guide to Discovering Your Germanic Ancestors, A: How to Find and Record Your Unique Heritage
929.1 HTB /GENETIC DNA	Beginner's Guide to Interpreting Ethnic DNA Origins for Family History, The: How Ashkenazi, Sephardi, Mizrahia & Europeans and Related to Everyone Else
929.1 HTB /GENETIC DNA	DNA and Family History: How Genetic Testing Can Advance Your Genealogical Research
929.1 HTB /GENETIC EVOLUTIO	Great Human Diasporas, The: The History of Diversity and Evolution
929.1 HTB /GENETIC DNA	How to DNA Test Our Family Relationships?
929.1 HTB /GENETIC EVOLUTIO	Journey of Man, The: A Genetic Odyssey
929.1 HTB /GENETIC	Mapping Human History: Genes, Race, and Our Common Origins
929.1 HTB /GENETIC EVOLUTIO	Real Eve, The: Modern Man's Journey Out of Africa
929.1 HTB /GENETIC EVOLUTIO	Seven Daughters of Eve, The
929.1 HTB /GENETIC MEDICAL	Unlocking Your Genetic History: A Step-By-Step Guide to Discovering Your Family's Medical and Genetic Heritage
929.1 HTB /RESEARC GUIDE	e-Genealogy: Finding Your Family Roots Online
929.1 HTB /RESEARC GERMAN	German Research Companion, The
929.1 HTB /RESEARC GUIDE	Long-Distance Genealogy: Researching Your Family History From Home
929.1 HTB /RESEARC GERMAN	Researching in Germany: A Handbook for Your Visit to the Homeland of Your Ancestors
929.1 HTB /RESEARC DNA	Trace Your Roots With DNA: Using Genetic Tests To Explore Your Family Tree
929.1 HTB /RESOURC JEWISH	Encyclopedia Of Jewish Genealogy
929.1 HTB /RESOURC JEWISH	Jewish Genealogy: A Sourcebook of Family Histories and Genealogies
929.2 FH /DUDLEY	Royal Families, Americans of Royal and Noble Ancestry: Governor Thomas Dudley and Descendants Through Five Generations, Vol 1
929.2 FH /FLETCHER	Fletcher Family Reunion
929.2 FH /GRAHAM	Gallant Grahams of America, The
929.2 FH /MCEVEN	McEwen Family
929.2 FH /NAY	There Was Always A Sam
929.2 FH /NEELEY	Saga of Vivian Alberta Neeley, The
929.2 FH /NEFF	Neff Family
929.2 FH /PHILLIP	Descendants of William and Jane Phillips of Adams County, Ohio
929.2 FH /SURNAME MISCELLA SE-SHA	Surname Information, Miscellaneous, Se-Sha
929.2 FH /SURNAME MISCELL WE	Surname Information, Miscellaneous, We
929.2 FH /SURNAME MISCELLA WH	Surname Information, Miscellaneous, Wh
929.2 FH /SUTTON	Suttons of Caroline County, Virginia, The
929.41 NAM /PERSONA GERMAN	Spelling Variations in German Names: Solving Family History Problems Through Applications of German and English Phonetics
941.1 SCT RENFREWS /COURT RECORDS	Selections From the Judicial Records of Renfrewshire
941.5 IRL /PLACES	Meaning of Irish Place Names, The
941.5 IRL /RESEARC SOURCES GUIDE	Sources for Irish Family History: A Listing of Books and Articles on the History of Irish Families
941.5 IRL /RESEARC GUIDE	Tracing Your Limerick Ancestors
941.5 IRL ANTRIM /FAMILIE	Old Families of Carrickfergus & Ballynure: From Gravestone Inscriptions, Wills and Biographical Notes, Vol 3
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH DULOE	Duloe, Cornwall, Marriages, 1607-1837
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FEOCK	Feock, Cornwall, Christenings, 1671-1812
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FLUSHING	Flushing Wesleyan, (Parish of Mylor), Cornwall, Christenings, 1817-1837
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FORRABURY	Forrabury, Cornwall, Marriages, 1676-1942
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FOWEY	Fowey, Cornwall, Burials, 1681-1802
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FOWEY	Fowey, Cornwall, Christenings, 1681-1834
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH FOWEY	Fowey, Cornwall, Marriages, 1568-1875
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH GERMoe	Germoe, Cornwall, Burials 1676-1804 With Some Marriages and Christenings
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH GERMoe	Germoe, Cornwall, Burials, 1610-1837
942.3 ENG CORNWALL /CHURCH GERMoe	Germoe, Cornwall, Christenings, 1610-1677, 1702-1704

LOS ANGELES CITY CEMETERY INTERMENTS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Mace, [ch/o Mr.]	3/18/1883			
Maggi, Mr. Pasqual	1/28/1884			Knights of Pithias
Maglaire, Peter	10/18/1874	50y	France	Lung disease
Maken, Sam'l	3/30/1877	44y		Consumption
Malchowsky, Adam	1/30/1876	62y	Poland	Strychnine
Mansfield, D.	2/15/1869			
Maoge, Wm.	3/15/1870			
March, Rudolph	4/23/1879			
Martin, Albert	4/21/1878	10m	Los Angeles	[can't read]
Martin, Mrs.	11/8/1875	28y	USA	Consumption
Martinez, Juan	9/6/1876	51y	Mexico	
Massie, Felis	9/22/1872	32y	France	Heart disease
Matthews, Jno.	6/14/1876			
Matthews, Mrs.	10/4/1875		San Francisco	Lot 34 Block E
Mayers, Mrs.	12/16/1873	36y	Texas	Confinement
McCarthy, Michael	12/21/1869			
McCarthy, Mrs.	7/13/1873	31y		
McClane, George	2/18/1873	2y	Los Angeles	Negro - Gout
McClelland, J. S.	8/18/1877	27y	Ohio	Consumption
McConnel, [no name]	7/23/1873	3m	Los Angeles	
McDonald, [child]	3/21/1879			Lot 17
McDonald, [no name]	2/10/1872	1y 7m	Los Angeles	
McDonalds, T. G.	1/26/1870			
McElroy, Jas.	8/15/1872	48y	Pennsylvania	Killed by P. Kern
McGarven [no name]	5/?/1877	Infant		Convulsion - Block A - Ponet
McGlafeplin, Ellis	2/1/1877	22y	Minnesota	Smallpox
McKay, [no name]	1/17/1876	17y	Chicago [IL]	Block A
McKerren, Agnes	9/7/1869			
McKinney, Jno.	12/17/1876	37y	Prithon, Nova Scotia	Heart disease
McLane, [no name]	4/8/1877	16y		Diphtheria
McLurdy, [ch/o Alice]	11/13/1878			
McMillen, J. H.	4/30/1877	32y	Ohio	Consumption - Block C
McMurray, Jas	1/27/1872	36y	Ireland	Dropsy
McRae, Peter	2/18/1874	45y	Canada	Consumption
Meechen, Mrs.	3/17/1874	44y	Ireland	Dysenterry
Mendez, Jesus	2/6/1876		Mexican	Fell from a horse
Mentz, Anton	11/26/1869			
Merrill, Mrs.	1/31/1876	39y	Ireland	Jumped through widow at Lafayette Hotel
Messer, [no name]	4/25/1870			
Meyer, [no name]	9/26/1876	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Meyer, Jos.	8/6/1877	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Meyers, Alice	3/5/1876	5m	Los Angeles	Lot C27 Block E
Milch, Henrietta	10/5/1874	37y	Germany	Consumption
Miller, C. D.	10/15/1877	43y	Germany	Suicide phosgene
Miller, E.	9/26/1876	3d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Miller, Jno.	2/28/1878	78y	Germany	Old age
Miller, Mr. Nickoulous	5/9/1884			W.O.R. M. Order
Millner, [no name]	11/4/1874	5m	Los Angeles	Convulsion - Block C
Millner, [no name]	1/13/1874	1y 5m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Mills, D. H.	2/5/1875		Los Angeles	Stillborn
Milner, [ch/o Mr.]	5/17/1882	3y		
Minor, Chs.	4/20/1878	69y	VA	Colored - [can't read]

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Montague, Amelia	5/25/1871	58y		Canzer [cancer]
Moore, Mrs.	1/2/1879			
Morey, Mrs.	3/3/1876	22y		Typhoid
Morgan, E.	11/4/1869			
Mori, J.	7/14/1874	1y	Los Angeles	
Morris, Natalie	5/12/1877	26y	Germany	Laudanum
Morrow, B.	3/31/1875	50y		
Morrow, Maria T.	9/12/1871	74y 8m	England	
Moss, Durpree	12/26/1874	10y		Scarlet fever - Block 11 Lot C (Workman's lot)
Moulton, E.	1/17/1877	21y	Los Angeles	Consumption - Block A
Moulton, N.	2/18/1877	21y		Block A
Moury, John	4/1/1871	12d	Los Angeles	
Mueller, Hry.	5/20/1874	44y	Germany	Consumption - Lot 22 Block D
Mueller, Richard	5/4/1874	16y	Sonoa	Consumption - Lot C Block F
Mundell, Annie	2/21/1874	6y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot 22 Block D
Murphy, Anna	12/11/1871	2y	Los Angeles	
Mushwitz, Chs.	5/2/1878	70y		
Nagle, Chs.	4/20/1877	34y	Germany	Consumption
Nail, Garbiel	9/25/1873	44y	Jamaica	Negro - Inflammation of kidneys
Neilson, M.	12/30/1874	34y	Denmark	Shot by Wallace
Nelson, J.	10/25/1877			
Newell, J.	1/7/1877	2y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block F
Newman, [no name]	5/8/1876			
Newton, J. Hamet	6/8/1870			
Nichols, Florida	5/29/1877	58y		Heart disease - Block B
Nichols, Lewis	5/2/1872	23y	- Old lot Los Angeles	Consumption
Nichols, Lilly May	11/17/1873	14y 7m	Sienega	Typhoid fever
Niedecker, Ernst	2/28/1877	28y	Germany	Smallpox
Niessen, Mary Ann	7/25/1874	22y	Los Angeles	
Nixon, Mrs. M.	1/3/1873	47y	England	Consumption
Noel, Alice A.	1/6/1877	2y 3m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Noles, J.	7/18/1875	9y	Oregon	Brain fever
Nolte, Chs. H.	1/27/1876	8m	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Nordholt, C.	1/9/1876	17y	Los Angeles	Lot 30 Block A
Nordtholdt, Cath.	1/9/1876	17y	Los Angeles	Lot 30 Block A
Noseret, F.	6/3/1877	79y	France	Strychnine
Noyes, C. W.	10/9/1877	26y	Massachusetts	Bloody flux
O'Connor, J.	5/29/1875	36y		Whiskey
Osborne, [no name]	5/28/1873	40y		
Osborne, J.	3/14/1873	35y	Ohio	
Osborne, Maude	1/10/1871	14d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Owen, Sanford	2/5/1874	36y	San Bernardino	
Parcels, Jno.	3/6/1871	10y	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Parcels, Mrs. H. E.	1/15/1880			Lot 20 Block E
Parker, [no name]	8/5/1874	1y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Parker, [no name]	6/18/1877	Stillborn		Stillborn
Parks, R.	11/12/1871	35y	Los Angeles	Faulty growth of heart
Patchell, Mary E.	10/29/1872	35y	Ohio	

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Patterson, Jno.	8/16/1874	34y	England	
Payne, [no name]	6/2/1873	1y 2m	Los Angeles	
Pearson, Phillip	7/8/1879			
Pemberton, [no name]	3/13/1872	2m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Pemberton, Jas.	12/18/1870	5m 26d	Los Angeles	Glands
Penny, R. H.	2/15/1872	38y	USA	Runaway team
Pepper, Nelson	11/17/1870	1y 3m 1d	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Perdin, Lilly	7/6/1874	3y	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever - Lot G Block F
Perkins, C. P.	6/11/1869			
Perry, E.	4/18/1876	8y		
Petersen, [no name]	2/23/1873	6y	Los Angeles	
Pfeifenberger, Louie	9/30/1884			Knights of Pithias
Philips, Francis Math.	7/30/1870	1y	Los Angeles	Teething
Phillips, [Child]	4/18/1870			
Phillips, [no name]	1/11/1877	1y 3m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Phillips, George Luis	4/13/1869			
Phillips, Hugh	11/15/1876	55y	Ireland	Heart disease
Picken, Leland	9/5/1874	2y	California	Scarletina
Piere, Sa [St. Piere]	2/16/1875			Child
Piere, Sa [St. Piere]	12/1/1874	2y	Los Angeles	Lung disease
Polleck, J. P.	June 1872	1y 1m	Los Angeles	
Porter, Jno.	4/20/1874	14y	Los Angeles	
Porter, W. J.	6/14/1876	8y		Diphtheria
Potter, Chs.	3/31/1871	50y	England	Congestion of lungs
Potter, Franklin	9/20/1869			
Potts, [no name]	Aug 1869			
Praemer, Augustin	3/18/1871	36y	Germany	Consumption
Preiss, Mr.	12/14/1883			
Primrose, [no name]	9/11/1875	26y		
Procopia, Liberado	7/7/1876	32y	Mexican	Murdered by Franco
Pulfer, Wm	4/11/1877	42y	Canada	Severe heart disease
Purham, Wm. W.	1/21/1878	58y	Scotland	Consumption
Quintrell, Rich'd	7/23/1876		USA	Stroke
Raadford, Selky	12/10/1878			
Radford, Elmer	2/22/1877	4m	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Ralphs, Albert	6/2/1876		Los Angeles	Lot 18E
Rathje, Fred	6/18/1871	33y	Germany	Consumption
Rebbeck, [no name]	3/21/1877	6y		Block D
Rebbeck, Mr. Benjamin	5/25/1885			Feinman Cemetery
Redding, Jeremiah M.	11/20/1878			
Reed, James	12/11/1871	51y		Paralysis
Reed, Lewis Van	12/6/1873	58y	USA	Consumption
Regaldo, Victor	3/5/1872	34y	Mexico	
Renfeldt, Wm.	6/2/1874	45y	Germany	
Reynolds, Chs.	10/10/1875	2y	Los Angeles	Dysentery
Richter, Eliza A.	6/13/1875	2m	Los Angeles	US Hotel
Richter, L. A.	3/8/1878	36y	Germany	Consumption
Riddle, Mrs.	3/21/1872	36y		Consumption
Riley, James	2/3/1878	67y		
Robbins, Marg. E.	4/22/1872	12d	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Robbinson, [child]	1/12/1876			
Robbinson, Gerthie	11/17/1873	24y	Iowa	Chloroform
Roberts, B. F.	11/7/1871	19y 2m		
Roberts, J. J.	2/12/1877			
Robinson, J. C.	2/1/1877	50y	New York	Paralysis

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Rodgers, Jas. E.	6/3/1877	2y 9m	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Rodgers, Jno. S.	11/26/1874	51y		Apoplexy - Lot 29E Block E
Rodgers, Jno. S.	11/26/1874	53y	England	Apoplexy
Rosa, Maria	7/28/1871	33y		Indian - whiskey
Ross, Harry	10/12/1876	7y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria
Roth, James	10/21/1878			
Rucker, [no name]	11/7/1874	1y		Scarlet fever
Russell, [child]	10/15/1878			
Ryckert, J. B.	10/7/1873	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn
Ryson, Chris.	8/22/1875	45y	Norway	Consumption
Sackett, Judge	5/6/1873	51y	California	
Samolina, A. B.				
Sanderson, Frank	2/2/1877	26y		Consumption
Sandoz, F. A.	1/12/1877	3y 11m	Los Angeles	Brain fever
Sansemain, [no name]	12/29/1874	2y	Los Angeles	Lot 35 Block E
Schaeffer, Chs.	12/11/1869			
Scheffel, H.	5/17/1872	31y		Consumption
Schipmann, Nellie	1/20/1877	3y		Diphtheria - Block A - Ponet
Schmidt, Hilkar	5/20/1872	1m 15d	Los Angeles	
Schmidt, M.	8/20/1873	2d	Los Angeles	
Schmidt, Mary	9/10/1871	28y 2m	Germany	Dropsey
Schneider, Clara	4/2/1875	75y	Alsace	Old age
Schneider, Mary	11/18/1872	46y	Germany	Consumption
Schubert, Albert	9/20/1876	37y	Germany	Bakersfield fever
Schurterich, Fred	6/25/1869			
Scott, Jno. G.	8/21/1874	41y	England	Paralysis
Seal, Dr.	11/17/1873	30y	Illinois	Chronic kidney disease
Seal, Dr.	2/14/1877			Consumption - Block F - Ponet?
Seebold, [Child]	3/21/1870			
Seeboldt, L.	9/24/1877	41y	Germany	Brains
Selman	4/6/1878	64y	Los Angeles	Convulsion
Senate, Harry	8/3/1876	35y	USA	Broken knee
Shalty, Susan F.	10/10/1874	16y		
Sherer, Henry	8/8/1879			
Shieck, Cath.	4/20/1874	46y	Germany	Dropsy - Lot 23 Bloc D
Shields, Y. H.	9/30/1875	18y		Lot C2 Block F
Shobart, Edw.	9/17/1877	40y	Ireland	Whiskey
Simens, [ch/oThomas]	11/12/1878			
Sittel, Willie	10/13/1874	7y	Oregon	Scarlet fever - Lot G8 Block C
Slaught, Sammie	7/23/1874	5y	Italy	
Small, Miss Martha Hafen	2/27/1880			Lot B Block A.
Smith, [no name]	5/13/1875	Stillborn	Los Angeles	Stillborn - Lot 30 Block C
Smith, [no name]	2/7/1877	1m	Los Angeles Co	Convulsion
Smith, [no name]	4/7/1877	Stillborn		Stillborn
Smith, D.	12/18/1872	45y		
Smith, E.	2/15/1876		Los Angeles	[can't read]
Smith, E.	11/24/1875	5m		Convulsion
Smith, Ella	8/31/1874	1y 7m	Los Angeles	Scarletina
Smith, Frank	6/12/1876			
Smith, J. F.	5/29/1872	73y		Old age

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Smith, Joseph H.	12/5/1877	61y		Dropsy
Smith, Laura Esta.	8/22/1870	1y 2m 21d	Los Angeles	Eneritis
Smith, Mary	7/4/1877	39y	England	Tumor
Smith, Mrs. Lue Glassell	11/17/1888			
Smith, Oscar	3/13/1872	72y		Negro - heart disease
Smooth, Hiner	4/18/1876			
Snow, C. Jno.	1/6/1876	26y	USA	Run over by railroad accident
Speicker, Johnney	4/11/1883			
Spergine, B. F.	6/25/1870			
Spiker, Geo.	8/8/1871	5m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of bowels
Sprague, A. L.	11/18/1873	30y	USA	Consumption
Stabery, [child]	10/5/1878			
Stanford, Mrs. M. E.	12/17/1876	38y		Lot Y Block D
Starks, Jessie	9/26/1870	67y	Ireland	Old age
Steere, Rbt	3/22/1877	5y 10m		Spinal fever
Stengel, [child]	8/18/1879			
Stephens, [child]	1/27/1877			Wirks Lot
Stephensen, Hubbard	12/20/1870	20y	USA	Pneumonia
Stevens, A.	12/5/1876		Country	Removed by parents
Stevens, Chs.	3/16/1879			
Stevens, Perlita	7/3/1876	1y 7m	Los Angeles	Consumption
Stevenson, [child]	10/25/1878			
Stevenson, E.	10/10/1875	8m	Los Angeles	
Stevenson, Fred	2/23/1876	55y	Cuba	Colored - Consumption
Sticker, Adele	11/11/1871	11m 11d	Los Angeles	Teething
Stine, E. J.	7/15/1872	5m	Los Angeles	Inflammation of brain
Stoddard, Geo.	4/18/1877	47y	Ohio	Dropsy
Stoker, T. M.	7/18/1876			
Stone, [no name]	11/25/1872	53y		
Stratten, J. S.	6/18/1877	6m	New York	General debility
Strickland, R. F.	1/30/1870			
Striplin, Chester E.	10/14/1869			
Su, Ah	6/28/1871	28y	China	Consumption
Sussean, Mary	11/10/1873	36y	Germany	Consumption
Sutherland, Bennett	9/7/1874	24y	England	
Sutklift [Futklift], Walter	2/3/1876			Typhoid
Swanson, [no name]	2/20/1874			
Swart, I. W.	2/13/1882			buried in Knights of Pithias ground
Sweetes, M. M.	3/20/1870			
Talbot, Hry	2/28/1877	32y		Colored - Consumption
Tallant, Geo. A.	2/3/1875	10m	Switzerland ?	Teething
Tallmadge, Geo. M.	6/4/1877	2y 6m	Wisconsin	Diphtheria
Tam, Mahn	7/31/1870	36y	China	Consumption
Tansey, J.	6/8/1876	17y 1m		Typhoid - Block D
Tansey, J. R.	7/4/1876	51y	USA	Typhoid - Lot 28 Block D
Taylor, E.	12/31/1874	1y 8m	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Tedram, Levi	8/15/1874	26y	El Monte	Shot by Edwards
Tesch, Herman	4/9/1878	4y 6m		
Thompson, C.	4/11/1875	2m	Los Angeles	
Thompson, Jno.	5/25/1874	80y	Norway	
Thompson, R.	10/25/1871	36y	England	Shot
Thompson, Wm.	11/14/1875	1y	Los Angeles	
Thornbury, Rich'd	3/2/1875		England	Consumption
Thorning, Christian	1/2/1877		Sweden	

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Tibbets, Chs. M.	7/22/1874	1y 5m	USA	Dysentery
Tiffany, Comelia S.	1/3/1870	28y		
Tittmann, [no name]	5/6/1877			Block E - Ponet
Tomkins, F.	3/5/1884			bur Public Ground
Toock, Chris.	8/20/1875			
Toole, Mrs. C.	12/30/1875		Ireland	Strychnine
Trafford, Hannah	12/9/1870	67y	England	Enteritis
Trafford, John	d 1883			bur 27 June 1883
Trede, Chs.	7/11/1876	24y	Stettin Germany	Consumption
Truman, Ben C.	1/14/1871	1y 10d	Los Angeles	Dysentery
Tucker, John	2/7/1872	47y	England	
Tulis, A. [d/o Mr.]	7/23/1884			
Tullis, A. T.	9/4/1877	52y		lungs
Turner, Jno.	5/24/1877	68y		Coug. of brain
Turner, Mr.	1/3/1879			
Turner, Mrs.	1/7/1879			
Tynes, Elsa	11/13/1870	1y 2m 10d	Los Angeles	Teething
Vance, Frank P.	1/20/1873	1y 3m	Los Angeles	Soar throat [sic]
Verrat, B.	10/24/1872		France	
Victory, N.	10/7/1873	20y	Los Angeles	Consumption
Villard, Louis	11/10/1871	49y	Germany	Dropsy
Vinegar, Alice A.	8/18/1875	1y 2m	USA	
Virgen, Jonah	6/24/1872		England	
Vogel, M.	11/26/1871	6y	Los Angeles	Scalded
Volkman, [no name]	1/22/1875		Los Angeles	Dead born
Voter, L. G.	11/10/1873	32y	Maine	Consumption
Votteler, Mr.	11/14/1884			bur Private Ground
Wagner, Ferd	7/28/1877	46y	Germany	Cancer - Lot 28A Block F - Ponet
Waible, Doris	7/13/1870	33y 4m 20d	Germany	Phlegmonia [illegible]
Waidelin, W.	3/15/1878	53y	Germany	Apoplexy
Wales, Geo	6/13/1873	42y	England	
Walker, [no name]	9/22/1875	26y	USA	Killed S. Fork
Walker, [no name]	7/13/1874	5y	Los Angeles	
Walker, B.	1/28/1876	26y	USA	Consumption
Walker, Mrs.	2/22/1876			
Walters, J.	1/8/1877			Suicide
Wand, Lilly May	11/14/1874	1y 9m	Los Angeles	Scarlet fever
Ward, Geo	6/22/1873			
Ward, J. L.	3/11/1875	4m		
Ward, Wm. T.	4/22/1871	1y 2m 7d	Los Angeles	Congestion of lungs
Warden, Chs.	1/8/1877			Brown's sorrel
Warren, [no name]	5/15/1877	1y	Pomona	Convulsion - Block A
Warren, B. O.	7/12/1874	61y		
Warren, H. B.	4/10/1877	38y	Ohio	Consumption - Block A
Warren, H. B.	4/10/1877	38y	Ohio	Consumption. Died Pomona
Watermann, [no name]	10/4/1875	36y		Lot 27b Block F
Wayland, S. B.	12/28/1876	51y	USA	Lot 31B Block F
Webster, Mrs.	9/7/1875	23y	USA	
Weisel, Mrs.	5/3/1871	23y	Germany	Congestion of lungs
Wentberry, Chr.	2/17/1873			Fall from a wagon
Wetmore, A. E.	1/4/1878	27y	New York	Apoplexy
Wetzel, Fred	9/2/1877	48y	Germany	Killed by knifeblade

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

<u>NAME</u>	<u>BURIAL DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>NATIVITY</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Whedon, H. A.	6/25/1877	4y 1m	Oakland [California]	Diphtheria
White, Abbie	11/21/1874	2y 6m	Los Angeles	Scarletina
White, John	5/25/1873	18y	Los Angeles	Apoplexy
White, Mrs. A. A.	5/7/1877			Block E - Ponet
White, Wm.	3/16/1871	35y	England	
Whiteacker, H. J.	9/30/1874	7y		Scarletina
Whitehom, Mrs.	9/26/1875	47y	Ireland	
Whitforth [Infant]	2/6/1879			
Wicks, Mr.	10/23/1883			W.O.R. M. Order
Wicks, Mrs.	12/25/1876	32y		
Widney, [no name]	8/12/1870	1y 2m 3d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Widney, [no name]	[May 1874?]	7m	Los Angeles	Convulsions - Dr. Widney plot Lot 16 Block C
Widney, Mrs. A. M.	2/16/1880			
Widney, Mrs. Doctor Ida D.	2/11/1879			
Wierecke, Dr.	3/18/1872	72y	Germany	Dropsy
Wilhem, Mrs.	6/29/1876	47y	Germany	Tumor
William, Joe	1/7/1877		Los Angeles	Evans lot
Williams, D.	9/8/1877	55y	England	lungs
Williams, Mrs.	4/2/1874			Lot 25 Block E
Wilson, [ch/o G. J.]	12/25/1879			Lot 16 Block F
Wilson, [no name]	11/24/1875	1y		
Wilson, Doctor	1/18/1870			
Wilson, John B.	12/6/1870	26y	Los Angeles	[can't read]
Wilson, Mrs.	4/1/1872	27y	Los Angeles	Consumption
Wilson, Mrs.	12/14/1875	30y		Strychnine
Wilson, Mrs. A.	1/22/1877	36y		Smallpox - Block E
Wilson, S. H.	2/15/1877			Block D
Wilson, Spencer H.	11/9/1870	7m 7d	Los Angeles	Convulsions
Wilson, Spencer H.	2/15/1869		Los Angeles	
Winner, Mattie	10/12/1877	26y	New York	Consumption
Winston, H. W.	8/8/1869			
Withworth, Anna M.	6/11/1877	14y	Los Angeles	Diphtheria - Block E
Wolf, [no name]	5/15/1875	2m		
Woodruff, R. K.	6/21/1875	30y	USA	
Woodworth, [no name]	Dec 1871	56y		
Woodworth, M.	9/3/1877	1y 2m	Los Angeles	Chol. Infant
Woodworth, Mr.	9/30/1882			
Woodworth, Mrs.	7/11/1872	54y	USA	
Woolsey, Susan	5/20/1877	51y		Apoplexy - Block A - Ponet
Workman, Henry D.	12/15/1879			Lot 11 Block C
Workman, Mrs. E. H.	10/15/1870	27y	USA	Confinement - [Julia B
Workman - removed to Evergreen]				
Workman, Mrs. Marie	4/7/1882			
Workman, Walter B.	8/18/1881			[removed to Evergreen]
Wright, [no name]	12/1/1870		Los Angeles	
Wright, Lucy M.	2/10/1869			
Wright, Martha A.	2/20/1869			
Yamell, [no name]	7/2/1875	6m		
Yarrow, H. J.	7/20/1870	57y 1m 17d	England	Bodily disease
Yates, [no name]	10/20/1874			
Yman, G. E.	10/1/1875	6m	Los Angeles	
Youth, Mrs.	8/25/1873	54y	USA	
Zeekraft, Jno.	1/4/1876	64y		Congestion of lungs

L. A. CEMETERY . . . CONT.

In the 1880's and later, the *Los Angeles Times* reported on Memorial Day ceremonies and activities observed by local posts of the Grand Army of the Republic, often mentioning the names of soldiers buried in the City Cemetery. Starting in the early 1900s and through the mid-1910s, the *L.A. Times* carried several articles describing the poor condition of the cemetery and the desecration of the burial ground. Similarly, articles describing the closing of the cemetery and disinterment of remains helped identify its former residents.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DEATH</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Henry C. Amadon	died September 25, 1883	Murdered by Foster
David W. Anderson	died December 5, 1889	Buried December 8, 1889
Lennie Baxter		
John J. Behn	died bef May 31, 1882	Military - unit not listed
Sheriff Benton		
William J. Broderick, Jr.	died at birth; in Carlisle crypt	
Robert Snell Carlisle [Carlyle]	died 1865	Died of gunshot. Born 1827
Jenkins Chapman		
Minnie Chauvin	died at age 12 years	
M. A. Cobler	died abt July 3, 1883	Buried July 3, 1883
Laura Louise Crawford		
Mrs. Maggie Dixon		
George Fisher		
Maj. E. Fitzgerald	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Army Volunteers
Edith French	died August 3, 1882	Typhoid pneumonia
Mrs. Dr. L. W. French	died April 6, 1882	Buried April 8, 1882
George R. Furman	died bef May 30, 1889	Co. H., 7th California Infantry
Mrs. L. D. Gavitt	died November 1, 1882	
G. Getny		
Thomas Gray	died May 26, 1882	Suicide. Aged 59 years
Maj. J. F. Guirado	buried July 18, 1886	Knights of Pythias
Mrs. R. T. Hayes		
Jessie Holbrook	died October 3, 1883	Daughter of JF & Lora Holbrook
Gen. Volney Erskine Howard	died May 15, 1889	US Congressman from Texas
Howard (total of 6 family members)		
Capt. H. Jones	died bef May 31, 1882	9th Maine Volunteers
Maj. W. H. Kern	died bef May 31, 1882	Major, Tennessee Volunteers
F. W. Kimball	died bef May 30, 1885	US Navy
Marguerite King	died February 13, 1882	Youngest child M/M AJ King
Lichtenberger (3 males)	died in youth	
George Lucas	died bef May 30, 1889	Military - unit not listed
Hanbury MacDougall	died abt age 4; Carlisle crypt	
Damien Marchessault	died January 20, 1868	Mayor committed suicide
John McFadden	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Volunteers
Capt. Samuel McKee	died bef May 31, 1882	1st Lieut. United States Cavalry
Hans Milner	died May 17, 1882	Died 2ys 2ms 16ds
Mayor John G. Nichols		
Thomas O'Connor	died bef May 30, 1885	California Volunteers
E. R. Ryan	died bef May 30, 1885	California Volunteers
William W. Sands		
W. H. Scott	died bef May 31, 1882	United States Volunteers
J. B. Smith	died bef May 30, 1885	Co. F, 146th New York Infantry
Sue Glassell Smith	died November 16, 1883	Wife of Col. George H. Smith
Dr. Thomas S. Stanway	died February 21, 1878	United States Volunteers
G. W. Swart	died February 12, 1882	Age 47 years. Crushed by wagons
John Trafford	died June 26, 1883	About 50 years
L. Willhardt	died bef May 31, 1882	California Volunteers
Mr. Wilson		
Mrs. Wilson		
John Woodworth	died September 29, 1882	Age 71 years. Heart disease
Julia Cornelia Workman		
Mrs. Killian Workman		
Mrs. Nancy Workman	died January 30, 1887	Mother of William H. & E. H. Workman
Thomas H. Workman		

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOCUS

The information included in the Los Angeles Cemetery listings on the prior pages was taken from the Los Angeles Times articles detailed below.

<u>DATE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>	<u>ARTICLE / AUTHOR</u>
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Marguerite King
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"Died" G. W. Swart
February 14	1882	pg O_3	"A.O.U.W. - A Remarkable Record - The First Death and That Accidental"
April 5	1882	pg O_3	"Los Angeles Daily Times" Chinese Section
April 7	1882	pg O_2	"Another Sad Home" Mrs. French death notice - wife of Dr. L. W. French
April 9	1882	pg O_2	"Funeral" Mrs. French funeral report
May 18	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Hans Milner
May 27	1882	pg O_3	"Died" Thomas Gray
August 4	1882	pg O_4	"Died" Edith French obituary - daughter of Dr. L. W. French
September 30	1882	pg O_4	"Died" John Woodworth
November 3	1882	pg O_4	"Died" Mrs. L. D. Gavitt
March 18	1883	pg O_4	"Death's Doings" Lullie Mace
June 27	1883	pg O_4	"Died" John Trafford
July 4	1883	pg O_8	"Funeral of the Late M. A. Cobler"
September 25	1883	pg O_4	"The Mysterious Murder" Henry Amadon
September 26	1883	pg O_4	"Killed in the Street" Henry Amadon
September 27	1883	pg O_4	"The Murder Case" Henry Amadon
October 3	1883	pg O_4	"The Amadon Murder" Henry Amadon
October 3	1883	pg O_4	"Died" Jessie Holbrook
October 5	1883	pg O_4	"The Amadon Murder" Henry Amadon
November 17	1883	pg O_4	"Died" Sue Glassell Smith
May 15	1889	pg 2	"Gen. Volney E. Howard - End of a Notable Public Career Yesterday"
May 17	1889	pg 2	"Gen. Howard - The Last Rites Appropriately Paid Him"
April 25	1890	pg 5	"Board of Health - Disinterments Forbidden in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery"
September 14	1895	pg 1	"Sublett's Heirs - A Suite to Recover Los Angeles Property is Brewing"
September 15	1895	pg 14	"The Sublett Claims - The Family Known by Residents of This City"
February 20	1896	pg 8	"At the City Hall - Fort Hill Cemetery"
July 21	1901	pg B3	"Fought A Duel in a Cemetery"
September 20	1902	pg A3	"Seeking Spanish Gold - Fortune Hunters Again Prospecting Old Fort Hill Cemetery for Alleged Buried Treasure"
March 29	1904	pg A4	"Lot for High School - Purchase of Masonic Cemetery Property is Authorized by the Board"
March 2	1905	pg I-11	"Men Faint at Their Jobs - Removing Bodies from Old Masonic Cemetery"
August 10	1907	pg I-11	"Face Carried Away for Teeth Settings; Mayor Finds Ghastly Desecration in Fort Hill Cemetery"
July 14	1908	pg I-11	"To Save Old Cemetery"
March 26	1912	pg 15	"Plea for Home of Early Dead - Pioneers Ask that the City Give it Care"
March 18	1913	pg I-11	"Havoc Wrought in Death City"
March 19	1913	pg I-11	"Price on Dead Men's Heads"
March 16	1914	pg I-11	"Earth Yields Grim Puzzles"
August 31	1941	pg A-1	"Old Landmark will be Erased by Courthouse"
May 12	1947	pg A1	"Ft. Moore Hill Cemetery's Last Bodies Removed"

ACQUISITIONS

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

CALL NUMBER

TITLE

369.12 HS /COLDAME ROSTER 1915-2005	National Society Colonial Dames XVII Century Ancestor Roster 1915-2005
369.13 HS /DAR HISTORY 1981-1994	History of the California State Society: National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 1981-1994, Vol 4
369.13 HS /DAR CATALOG	National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Library Catalog, Centennial Supplement: Acquisitions 1985-1991, Vol 3
929.1 HTB /CENSUS	Finding Answers in U.S. Census Records
929.1 HTB /NATURAL	How To Find Naturalization Records
929.1 HTB /RECORDS DIRECTOR	Public Records Online: The National Guide to Private and Government Online Sources of Public Records
929.1 HTB /RESEARC BRITISH	Debrett's Family Historian: A Guide to Tracing Your Ancestry
929.2 FH /AUSTIN	Some Descendants of Richard Austin of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1638
929.2 FH /BAHL	Ancestors and Descendants John Bahl (26 Oct 1785 - 5 May 1873)
929.2 FH /CHESTER	Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley: Their Ancestors and Descendants (Descendants of Anthony Webb of London)
929.2 FH /DELAVER	De La Vergne Family, The: Descendants of Nicolas De La Vergne of Dutchess County, NY Through Five of His Children
929.2 FH /ELLIOTT	Branch From Elliott Family Tree, A
929.2 FH /GONZALE	Gonzales and Paiz Families From Northern New Mexico to Early Colorado, The
929.2 FH /HARGROV	Hargrove Family Study, The
929.2 FH /KELSEY	Genealogy of the Descendants of William Kelsey, A (2 volumes)
929.2 FH /MCCRACK	McCrackin/McCracken Family History, A: Some of The Descendents of Joseph McCrackin of Ireland and Indiana County, Penna.
929.2 FH /WAUGH	Waugh Family History, A: John of Litchfield, Connecticut & Milo and Elizabeth (Kious) Waugh of Ohio and Indiana
929.2 FH /WILLIS	History of the Willis Family of New England and New Jersey and Their Ancestors, A
929.41 NAM /PERSONA GERMAN	German Given Names
929.41 NAM /SURNAME HISTORY BRITISH	History of British Surnames, A
929.41 NAM /SURNAME WALES	Surnames of Wales, The
941.0 UK /VITALS GUIDE	British Overseas, The: A Guide to Records of Their Birth, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Burials Available in The United Kingdom, Vol 2
941.1 SCT /RESEARC GUIDE	Beginners' Guide to Scottish Genealogy
941.1 SCT /RESEARC RECORDS GUIDE	Tracing Scottish Local History: A Guide To Local History Research In The Scottish Record Office
941.5 IRL /RESEARC	Introduction to Irish Research, Irish Ancestry: A Beginner's Guide, An
942.0 BRI /RESEARC BERNAU INDEX	How to Use the Bernau Index
942.0 BRI /RESEARC REGISTER BURIALS	Non-Conformist, Roman Catholic, Jewish, and Burial Ground Registers
942.0 BRI /RESEARC COURTS	Quarter Sessions, Your Ancestor & the Law Quarter Sessions, Your Ancestor & the Law
942.0 BRI NORFOLK /RESEARC SOURCES	Guide to Genealogical Sources, Norfolk
942.0 ENG /BIBLIOG FAMILY	London and Middlesex: A Genealogical Bibliography, Vol 2 Family Histories and Pedigrees
942.0 ENG /CENSUS	Local Census Listing 1522-1930 Holdings in the British Isles
942.0 ENG /LIBRARY COURT INDEX	Will Indexes and Other Probate Material In The Library of the Society of Genealogists
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE LAND	An Introduction to Reading Old Title Deeds
942.0 ENG /RECORDS CORONER	Coroners' Records in England and Wales
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	First Supplement to Original Parish Registers in Record Offices and Libraries
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE	Guide to Genealogical Sources in Guildhall Library, A, Vol 1
942.0 ENG /RECORDS GUIDE	Guide to the Lloyd's Marine Collection and Related Marine Sources at Guildhall Library, A, Vol 7
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Handy Book of Parish Law, The
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Original Parish Records in Records Offices and Libraries
942.0 ENG /RECORDS PARISH	Parish Register Copies in the Library of the Society of Genealogists
942.0 ENG /RECORDS	Poor Law Union Records: 1. South-East England and East Anglia

CH
LA
PAS
7-10

Pasadena Mortuary

THESE records are from the original record book of a Pasadena, California, mortuary that is no longer in existence. All deaths occurred in Pasadena unless otherwise stated. Copying and alphabetizing was done by Foster G. Gilbody and Margaret C. Fahy.

ADAMS, A. A., born O., ae. 49, died 21 Oct. 1896.
 ALDRO, Laura M., born O., ae. 38, died 26 Nov. 1900.
 ALLEN, Mrs., born O., ae. 38, died 7 March 1887.
 ALLEN, Walter S., born N. Y., ae. 54, died 11 Aug. 1897.
 ANDREWS, Richard, born Ala., ae. 10, died 17 March, Sierra Madre.
 ARNOLD, Delia E., ae. 32, died 12 March 1896, San Francisco.
 ATKINS, M. B., born Del., ae. 68, died 24 May 1896.
 BACKOFF, J. J., born N. J., ae. 47, died 10 Jan. 1896.
 BAKER, Alice, born Me., ae. 23, died 16 Sept. 1887.
 BAKER, Samuel S., born Canada, ae. 50, died 26 Jan. 1897.
 BALDWIN, Jennie, born O., ae. 49, died 10 Oct. 1897.
 BANARD, William, born Ill., ae. 21, died 30 Aug. 1887.
 BARNES, Gouverneur T., born Conn., ae. 30, died 1 March 1896.
 BELL, Albert, born Mass., ae. 27, died 16 Feb. 1896.
 BELL, Anna, born Ind., ae. 35, died 20 Sept. 1887.
 BELL, Florence, born N. Y., ae. 29, died 31 Aug. 1887.
 BENNETT, Mrs. S. A., born N. Y., ae. 72, died 27 April 1897.
 BERRY, Ada, born Ill., ae. 18, died 5 April 1896.
 BERRY, Dr. W. B., born N. Y., ae. 42, died 21 Dec. 1896.

BEVIS, J. E., born Ill., ae. 32, died 7 Oct. 1896.
 BIGELOW, Miranda, ae. 64, died 6 Sept. 1896.
 BISSELL, Arthur S., born Mich., ae. 32, died 29 Nov. 1900.
 BISSELL, Willis E., ae. 22, died 17 March 1887.
 BLOCKBERGER, B. F., ae. 50, died 8 July 1896, Santa Ana.
 BOOTH, William, born England, ae. 43, died 26 Jan. 1887.
 BOWEN, William H., ae. 50, died 16 Nov. 1897.
 BOWERS, Flora, ae. 42, died 28 Feb. 1896.
 BOYNTON, Clara C., born N. H., ae. 22, died 29 March 1887.
 BREMMER, William W., born Scotland, ae. 44, died 11 March 1897.
 BREUDRIM, William, born Calif., ae. 22, died 15 Feb. 1887.
 BROOKS, Charles E., born Ind., ae. 47, died 31 Oct. 1900.
 BROWN, Abigail, born Pa., ae. 63, died 25 March 1897.
 BROWN, Charles P., born Mass., ae. 57, died 23 Jan. 1897.
 BRUNNER, Carrie S., born N. Y., ae. 36, died 25 Jan. 1896.
 BUCKE, Fredrick M., born Norway, ae. 35, died 23 April 1896.
 BUNDY, Eva M., born Ia., ae. 18, died 24 Jan. 1887.
 BURDICK, James, born Ill., ae. 21, died 7 May 1887.
 BURDICK, Olive E., born N. Y., ae. 52, died 27 Sept. 1897.
 BURNAP, Albert, born N. H., ae. 21, died 26 March 1887.
 BURNHAM, S. Racilia, born Ia., ae. 64, died 9 April 1897.
 BURNS, Ellen, born O., ae. 62, died 24 Oct. 1897.
 BURRIELL, Louisa, ae. 84, died 12 May 1887.
 CAIN, Philip, born England, ae. 33, died 21 June 1887.

(Continued next)

PASADENA MORTUARY (Continued)

- CANN, H. P., born England, ae. 81, died 12 Oct. 1896.
- CAPPS, Josephine, born Mexico, ae. 54, died 4 June 1896.
- CAREY, Louis G., ae. 30, died 10 Sept. 1897.
- CARLTON, Daniel, born Mass., ae. 34, died 17 July 1887.
- CARPENTER, Charles C., born Mich., ae. 34, died 23 Jan. 1896.
- CARPENTER, Josephine V., born N. Y., ae. 59, died 20 Nov. 1900.
- CATTERSON, Lizzie, born Ind., ae. 27, died 15 Feb. 1887.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. J. A., born Neb., ae. 35, died 13 June 1896.
- CHAMPAGNE, Emma, born England, ae. 50, died 4 Sept. 1900.
- CHANNING, Mary J., born N. H., ae. 67, died 2 Jan. 1897.
- CHAPIN, L. R., born Conn., ae. 71, died 4 Nov. 1896.
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. A. J., ae. 55, born (?), died 6 Oct. 1896.
- CHAPMAN, Agnes M., born Scotland, ae. 56, died 9 Jan. 1897.
- CHAPMAN, Robert W., born Scotland, ae. 58, died 1 March 1897.
- CHITTENDEN, John A., born Conn., ae. 71, died 23 April 1897.
- CHURCHILL, Emeline, born N. Y., ae. 61, died 8 June 1897.
- CLAPP, C. D., ae. 64, died 22 Nov. 1897.
- CLAPP, Durwood C., ae. 35, died 7 June 1896.
- CLARK, Benjamin H., born Me., ae. 71, died 12 Dec. 1900.
- CLARK, Harvey, ae. 83, died 6 Aug. 1897.
- CLARK, James, born N. Y., ae. 68, died 17 Sept. 1897.
- CLARK, M. L., born Wisc., ae. 52, died 3 March 1897.
- CLARK, Nellie, born Ind., ae. 23, died 23 Feb. 1887.
- CLOUTIER, J. A., born Mich., ae. 35, died 21 Oct. 1896.
- COE, Sarah, ae. 69, died 14 Nov. 1897.
- COLBURN, Martha A., born Me., ae. 72, died 27 March 1897.
- COLE, Mary G., born O., ae. 26, died 14 May 1896.
- COLEMAN, Isaac M., ae. 64, died 24 Aug. 1896.
- COLESTON, Joseph J., born India, ae. 28, died 14 Dec. 1896.
- COOK, Mary, born England, ae. 56, died 7 Oct. 1887.
- COOK, Rachel, born Pa., ae. 64, died 8 Dec. 1896.
- COX, Daniel, born Mo., ae. 49, died 7 Dec. 1900.
- CRAIG, Amelia A., born O., ae. 67, died 1 May 1896.
- CRANE, Grant W., born N. Y., ae. 30, died 30 May 1896.
- CRAWFORD, James A., born Scotland, ae. 60, died 2 June 1897.
- CRIST, Caroline E., born Pa., ae. 79, died 11 Dec. 1897.
- CROSBY, Rufus, born O., ae. 72, died 1 Oct. 1896.
- CROSSLEY, Mary, born Mass., ae. 24, died 28 Feb. 1896.
- CURTIS, Amos M., born Canada, ae. 68, died 25 Sept. 1900.
- DAGGETT, Ruth S., born Mass., ae. 82, died 14 Feb. 1896.
- DALRYMPLE, Nathan A., born Pa., ae. 45, died 25 Oct. 1900. Was an M. D.
- DAVIES, Frances, born Azores, ae. 53, died 25 Nov. 1897.
- DAVIS, Hannah N., born Pa., ae. 57, died 2 Jan. 1896.
- DAVIS, Warren, born Ill., ae. 20, died 9 Aug. 1897.
- DEAN, Jessie, ae. 29, died 3 March 1887.
- DELONG, Rosa, born Ill., ae. 33, died 12 June 1896.
- DEWEL, A. E., born N. Y., ae. 19, died 12 April 1887.
- DICKINSON, Fay S., born Ia., ae.

(Continued next page)

PASADENA MORTUARY (Continued)

- 20, died 22 Jan. 1897.
- DODWORTH, Allen, born England, ae. 78, died 12 Feb. 1896.
- DOLCUTTER, Mercy, born England, ae. 53, died 29 Jan. 1896.
- DONINGO, Jara, born Mexico, ae. 80, died 31 May 1897.
- DORLAND, Martha N., born Carolina, ae. 93, died 21 Sept. 1900.
- DOUNEY, Silas E., born Ill., ae. 26, died 28 Nov. 1896.
- DOUNS, Nellie, born Ill., ae. 29, died 24 Aug. 1896.
- DRAKE, Francis R., born N. Y., ae. 43, died 12 June 1896.
- DUGGER, Anna, born Ill., ae. 45, died 15 Sept. 1887.
- DUNSHEE, Carl E., born Mass., ae. 28, died 24 Feb. 1897.
- DUPREY, Rev. Ellison H., born N. Y., ae. 31, died 26 Nov. 1897.
- DUTCHER, Thomas N., born N. Y., ae. 64, died 24 June 1897.
- EALEY, William C., born Pa., ae. 81, died 17 Nov. 1900.
- EARLY, John P., born Va., ae. 73, died 12 March 1896.
- EASTMAN, Christine E., born N. H., ae. 22, died 21 March 1896.
- EDSON, George F., born Me., ae. 23, died 3 April 1897.
- ENNEVER, Libbie, born Calif., ae. 33, died 2 May 1887.
- ESTRADA, Clementa, born Mexico, ae. 23, died 5 June 1897.
- EVANS, Russell, born Mich., ae. 25, died 18 Sept. 1887.
- FAIRBANK, Edna C., born Canada, ae. 66, died 7 March 1896.
- FARWELL, Richard, ae. 79, died 11 May 1897.
- FAWCETT, Smith, born O., ae. 67, died 8 Sept. 1897.
- FAY, H. F., born Mass., ae. 22, died 11 Feb. 1887.
- FEGLY, Martha, born Pa., ae. 71, died 6 Jan. 1896.
- FERGUSON, Mrs. A. E., born Ill., ae. 24, died 7 Dec. 1900.
- FERRY, M. F., born Ill., ae. 35, died 10 March 1897.
- FISH, William W., born Mass., ae. 58, died 3 Aug. 1896.
- FISHER, Libbie E., born Ill., ae. 33, died 21 April 1887.
- FISHER, Louis, born Mass., ae. 64, died 6 July 1897.
- FLACK, Pierce, born Pa., ae. 42, died 8 May 1896.
- FLEMING, Robert, born Ireland, ae. 30, died 3 June 1896.
- FOGG, Frances R., born O., ae. 27, died 25 Oct. 1900.
- FOSTER, Fanny F., born Vt., ae. 40, died 30 May 1896.
- FRANKE, August, born Germany, ae. 53, died 30 Dec. 1900.
- FRYER, Robert, born England, ae. 53, died 27 May 1887.
- FURLONG, Clara, born Ia., ae. 26, died 25 March 1897.
- FURNESS, Grace E., born Ill., ae. 30, died 21 June 1897.
- GARBER, Jonathan, born Pa., ae. 74, died 1 March 1897.
- GARDNER, Charles A., born Ill., ae. 25, died 20 Nov. 1896.
- GARRIOTT, Amos M., born Ind., ae. 24, died 20 March 1897.
- GIBBS, Elias, born N. J., ae. 78, died 6 Sept. 1897.
- GIBBS, Flora A., born O., ae. 36, died 22 March 1897.
- GILLETTE, E. P., born (?), ae. 34, died 17 March 1896.
- GINGRICH, T. S., born Pa., ae. 81, died 17 Nov. 1900.
- GIRD, William, born Ind., ae. 39, died 17 Jan. 1897.
- GLENDENING, William J., born Me., ae. 23, died 12 April 1897.
- GOODWIN, Joseph, born Mass., ae. (?), died 26 April 1887.
- GORDON, Luther B., born Ind., ae. 67, died 30 Sept. 1900.
- GORTHY, John, ae. 65, died 17

(Continued next page)

PASADENA MORTUARY (Continued)

Sept. 1896.

GOSS, Samuel G., born Vt., ae.
80, died 16 Sept. 1900.

GRAGORY, Adonijah, born N. C.,
ae. 70, died 11 Aug. 1896.

GRANGER, George F., born Mich.,
ae. 40, died 30 Sept. 1896.

GREEN, Thomas, born England,
ae. 80, died 7 Jan. 1896.

GRINNELL, S. S., born O., ae.
48, died 12 Dec. 1897.

GUEST, Maria D., born Pa., ae.
35, died 30 Sept. 1896.

HALE, D. P., born N. Y., ae. 66,
died 8 Sept. 1900, San Diego.

HAHN, Fredricka, born Germany,
ae. 67, died 6 June 1896.

HAMILL, Roxie D., born Ill., ae.
35, died 11 Aug. 1896.

HAMMOND, William T., born
N. Y., ae. 72, died 29 Aug. 1887.

HANRAHAN, Thomas E., born
Mich., ae. 32, died 16 March
1887.

HARDY, Horace, born Ill., ae. 26,
died 21 Feb. 1887.

HARDY, Lucy, born Mo., ae. 42,
died 30 Sept. 1887.

HARTLEY, Rev. Thomas E., born
Md., ae. 72, died 12 July 1896.

HASTINGS, Anna B., born Ill.,
ae. 40, died 21 Dec. 1896.

HEART, A., ae. 45, died 7 July
1887.

HENDELL, William, ae. 36, died
5 March 1896, shot by J. B. Bar-
ker.

HENNEBERG, Daniel G., born
Minn., ae. 33, died 2 Jan. 1896.

HEZLEP, Cynthia A., born O.,
ae. 27, died 16 June 1887.

HILL, Frank L., born Me., ae.
19, died 18 Nov. 1896.

HILL, Lois A., born Canada, ae.
38, died 10 March 1887.

HOAG, Joseph L., born Vt., ae.
66, died 29 Nov. 1900.

HODGE, J. S. (M. D.), born O.,

ae. 52, died 22 Oct. 1900.

HOGG, B. F., born N. Y., ae. 50,
died 13 Nov. 1896.

HOLDORF, Sophia, born Germany,
ae. 75, died 15 December 1900.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Elizabeth, born
O., ae. 66, died 26 Oct. 1896.

HOOVER, Anna, born N. Y., ae.
30, died 8 Oct. 1887.

HOOVER, Benjamin, born Pa.,
ae. 74, died 6 Sept. 1900.

HOPKINS, N. O., born Ky., ae.
72, died 4 Oct. 1896.

HOTTON, Fannie C., born Mass.,
ae. 34, died 19 Feb. 1887.

HOUCK, Jacob L., born N. Y., ae.
80, died 23 Sept. 1897.

HOULAHAN, Michael, born
France, ae. 90, died 2 July 1887.

HUDDLESTON, Georgia, born
Kans., ae. 36, died 3 Nov. 1900.

HUEBNER, Annie E., born N. Y.,
ae. 25, died 15 March 1896.

HUEBNER, Carolyn, born N. Y.,
ae. 21, died 27 April 1896.

HUG, John H., born Germany, ae.
27, died 10 Sept. 1887.

HUGGINS, Emily A., born Ind.,
ae. 62, died 7 Dec. 1900.

HULSE, Ernest E., born Ill.,
died 10 Sept. 1900.

HUNDFORD, Jennie, born Canada,
ae. 29, died 17 Sept. 1897.

HUNT, Libbie L., born N. Y., ae.
50, died 4 June 1896.

HUSKINS, Samuel, born Me., died
1 May 1887.

JACKSON, Sarah, born Ga., ae.
62, died 27 Dec. 1897.

JAQUES, Charlotte E., born
Mass., ae. 50, died 15 July 1897.

JENNE, Carl W., born Ky., ae.
24, died 3 July 1887.

JOHNSTON, Blanche, born Kans.,
ae. 21, died 23 July 1897.

JONES, Benjamin, born Ind., ae.
46, died 24 June 1887.

JONES, Philip, born England, ae.
66, died 22 June 1887.

(Continued next page)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIF. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY¹¹

PASADENA MORTUARY (Continued)

KELLEY, D. G. Wallace, born Mass., ae. 40, died 20 May 1896..
KELSO, Ella M., born Pa., ae. 18, died 7 May 1896.
KENDALL, Albert C., born Mass., ae. 52, died 21 April 1897.
KIMBALL, Grace P., born N. Y., ae. 18, died 26 Dec. 1897.
KING, Eliza, born N. Y., ae. 74, died 13 Jan. 1896, Santa Ana.
KIRKLAND, John B., born N. Y., ae. 26, died 2 July 1897.
KITCHENER, F. J., born Minn., ae. 38, died 21 March 1887.
KRISSIN, David, born Germany, ae. 55, died 14 April 1897.
LACEY, John P., born Pa., ae. 40, died 4 June 1887.
LARKIN, John M., born Pa., ae. 24, died 25 Feb. 1897.
LA SPADA, Jennie, born Italy, ae. 66, died 29 Aug. 1896.
LATHAM, Harry W., born Va., ae. 33, died 14 May 1896.
LATHE, Mary A., born Mass., ae. 70, died 31 July 1896.
LAWRENCE, George W., born Me., ae. 50, died 14 May 1887.
LAYMAN, Helen M., born Mass., ae. 54, died 2 June 1896.
LEAHY, Henry J., born Pa., ae. 31, died 27 June 1896.
LEGREID, Hans O., born Minn., ae. 23, died 4 Sept. 1896.
LINDLEY, Martha, ae. 44, died 28 Jan. 1887.
LINDO, Annie S., born Sweden, ae. 31, died 24 Sept. 1900.
LINDSEY, Sarah B., born N. J., ae. 71, died 18 May 1887.
LIPPINCOTT, Frederick M., born Pa., ae. 39, died 23 Oct. 1897.
LISK, Laura G., born Ill., ae. 31, died 10 Oct. 1900.
LIVINGSTON, Mary A., born Pa., ae. 80, died 7 Nov. 1897.
LOGAN, Mary A. Greely, born N. H., ae. 62, died 11 July 1897.

LOMMER, Joseph, born Pa., ae. 37, died 2 April 1887.

LORD, Dr. I. S. P., born Conn., ae. 91, died 15 July 1896.

LOWE, Sallie, ae. 35, died 16 Nov. 1897.

McADAM, David, born Canada, ae. 23, died 12 Jan. 1897, of a gunshot wound.

McCAULEY, W. P. ae. 40, died 5 March 1887.

McDONALD, James E., born Minn., ae. 45, died 20 April 1896.

McDOWELL, Alice L., ae. 44, died 12 Feb. 1896.

McEWEN, John, born Canada, ae. 37, died 24 Feb. 1896.

McEWEN, Malcolm, born Canada, ae. 27, died 19 Dec. 1896.

McGARRY, Mrs. B. W., born Ireland, ae. 57, died 20 July 1897.

McGEE, Mary E., born Ky., ae. 74, died 3 Oct. 1900.

McKINLEY, John B., born Pa., ae. 75, died 1 May 1897.

McLEOD, Mira L., born Wisc., ae. 32, died 30 Jan. 1896.

McMAHAN, Hugh, ae. 56, died 16 Sept. 1900.

McNOAH, Grace E., born Mich., ae. 25, died 15 Dec. 1896.

MacDONALD, John M. L., ae. 39, died 2 March 1897.

MALONEY, Marion M., born Mass., ae. 26, died 25 Dec. 1897.

MALONEY, Sarah, born Mass., ae. 18, died 31 Dec. 1897.

MARAGA, Virginia, born Calif., ae. 51, died 21 Nov. 1900.

MARCALENE, Jara, born Calif., ae. 76, died 11 March 1897.

MARSH, Harriett, born England, ae. 65, died Dec. 1900.

MARSHALL, William R., born Mo., ae. 65, died 8 Jan. 1896.

MARTIN, Ruth, born Mass., ae. 71, died 29 Oct. 1897.

(Continued in Volume 5, Number 2)



A secondhand Bible was purchased in Alma, Michigan, in 1952 by Mrs. James Maxwell of Seattle, Washington. On the cover was stamped "Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Wallace, Carson City, July 14, 1881". This was undoubtedly Carson City, Michigan. Nothing was written in the Bible, but the following records, penciled on note paper, were found in it.

■ DENNIS FAMILY ■

Jess DENNIS, born 10 Nov. 1818.

Fannie L. DENNIS, born 26 July 1826.

George W. DENNIS, born 6 Dec. 1841.

Chester C. DENNIS, born 17 June 1844.

Martha A. DENNIS, born 14 June 1846 (Mrs. T. B. Wallace).

Henry E. DENNIS, born 15 Oct. 1848.

Clarinda A. DENNIS, born 22 Jan. 1851 (or maybe 29).

Miranda J. DENNIS, born 17 Mar. 1853.

Flora J. DENNIS, born 23 April 1855.

Adelbert A. DENNIS, born 7 May 1857.

Adella E. DENNIS, born 17 May 1859.

Jesse E. DENNIS, born 14 Dec. 1862.

Fannie (Nellie) M. DENNIS, born

26 June 1864.

Edwin E. DENNIS, born 20 May 1866.

Clarinda A. DENNIS, died 22 May 1854.

Adelbert A. DENNIS, died 7 Jan. 1861.

George W. DENNIS, died 7 Oct. 1862.

Henry E. DENNIS, died Mar. 18 1865.

Fannie (Nellie) M. DENNIS, died Mar. 1877.

Adella E. DENNIS MAXWELL, died 14 May 1903.

Copied for Mrs. Fannie L. Dennis by her daughter, Flora, April 25, 1908.

□ Newspaper Obituary □

Martha DENNIS was born in Wyoming Co., N. Y., 14 June 1846 and died 7 Sept. 1910. In 1871 she was united in marriage to Thomas WALLACE of Montcalm Co., Mich. To this union two children were born: Mrs. E. G. STRAIT, and a son, who died in infancy. She resided in Michigan the greater part of her life, and when about 26 years of age united with the Congregational church. About 17 months ago the deceased came to Montecano with her daughter and family to make her home. Her health for some time had been poor... after a severe illness of four weeks... she died. Funeral services... conducted by Rev. Allen.

A card of thanks, referring to "our beloved mother and grandmother", was signed by Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Strait, and by Floyd W. Barden.

THE following records were furnished by Marie Morey of Lakewood, California, who obtained them from William Cook of Hammond, Louisiana. The Bible is dated 1890. (Continued next page)

Pasadena Mortuary

THESE records are from the original record book of a Pasadena, California, mortuary that is no longer in existence. All deaths occurred in Pasadena unless otherwise stated. Copying and alphabetizing was done by Foster F. Gilbody and Margaret C. Fahy. (Continued from page 11, Volume V, Number 1).

MATES, Georgie, born N. Y., ae. 47, died 14 Aug. 1896.
 MATTHEWS, C. E., born Mass., ae. 43, died 2 May 1896.
 MELLISH, Mary E., born Ohio, ae. 44, died 19 Sept. 1896.
 MERCER, Mrs. E. B., ae. 79, died 25 Nov. 1897.
 MERRIAM, Lora B., born Ind., ae. 29, died 3 Sept. 1896.
 MESTHALER, Julia, born N. Y., ae. 69, died 15 Sept. 1896.
 MICHENER, Alice, born Iowa, ae. 30, died 13 April 1887.
 MILLER, Charles G., born N. Y., ae. 33, died 16 July 1896.
 MILLER, Jennie K., born N. Y., ae. 49, died 21 May 1896.
 MILLER, William M., born Mich., ae. 27, died 20 Feb. 1896.
 MILLS, Nellie S., born Ill., ae. 26, died 25 May 1897.
 MINER, William, born Pa., ae. 65, died 7 Nov. 1896.
 MONTGOMERY, Lela, born Missouri, ae. 18, died 16 Aug. 1897.
 MOODY, James, born Mexico, ae. 72, died 29 May 1897.
 MOORE, Henry, born Me., ae. 71, died 8 Oct. 1900.
 MOORE, Julia M., born Conn., ae. 40, died 2 Jan. 1896.
 MOORE, William, ae. 70, died

31 July 1896.
 MONFORT, G. B., b. Pa., ae. 75, died 22 Oct. 1900.
 MORSE, Dudley, born N. Y., ae. 80, died 29 Jan. 1896.
 MORSE, L. L., born Wisc., ae. 32, died 22 April 1896.
 MURRAY, Harriet A., ae. 43, died 24 Aug. 1896.
 NACK, Carl, born Prussia, ae. 67, died 28 Sept. 1900.
 NASH, Edgar, born Vt., ae. 31, died 20 Jan. 1896.
 NELSON, Charles D., born Ohio, ae. 34, died 28 Nov. 1900, in Pomona, Calif.
 NELSON, Mary E., ae. 59, born Pa., died 8 May 1896.
 NEELIN, William C., born Canada, ae. 40, died 31 Oct. 1897.
 NIDENS, George, born Norway, ae. 24, died 18 April 1896.
 NIELSON, Ferdinand, born Denmark, ae. 38, died 2 Nov. 1897.
 NORRIS, Vergie L., born Ohio, ae. 19, died 14 Sept. 1896.
 NORTON, Helen G., born Wisc., ae. 27, died 25 Sept. 1900.
 NOYES, A. L., born Mass., ae. 47, died 16 Feb. 1887.
 NYE, Thresa, born N. Y., ae. 41, died 17 June 1887.
 OBERMAN, A., born Germany, ae. 37, died 19 Jan. 1896.
 O'BRIEN, Amelia, born Ireland, ae. 83, died 17 Oct. 1896.
 O'BRIEN, Eva, born Iowa, ae. 30, died 17 July 1897.
 OCHOA, Jose Maria, born Mexico, ae. 50, died 13 July 1896.
 O'NEILL, Robert C., born Ohio, ae. 32, died 22 Sept. 1900.
 ORR, James H., born Ohio, ae. 53, died 12 May 1897.
 ORTEGA, Josefa, born Calif., ae. 27, died 3 May 1896.

(Continued next page)

ASADENA MORTUARY (Continued)

- OXNER, Frank H., born N. Y., ae. 21, died 17 May 1887.
- PALMATEER, Anna, born N. Y., ae. 14, died 26 Jan. 1887.
- PARAMORE, Mary H., born Ind., ae. 32, died 29 Aug. 1897.
- PARKER, Mable W., born Ohio, ae. 25, died 23 April 1897.
- PETERSON, P. H., born Sweden, ae. 50, died 19 May 1887.
- PHELPS, A. G., born Conn., ae. 71, died 26 June 1897.
- PHIPPS, Edna, born Ind., ae. 19, died 14 Aug. 1896.
- PIERCE, L. V., born Mich., ae. 27, died 7 June 1896.
- PLEATTERSON, William, born Ky., ae. 37, died 9 April 1887.
- POST, Oren G., born Ohio, ae. 44, died 4 April 1897.
- PRATT, E. B., born Minn., ae. 32, died 17 March 1897.
- QUALEY, P. E., born Minn., ae. 25, died 25 June 1897.
- WICKSTAD, Marte, ae. 75, died 5 Aug. 1896.
- MEY, Willonon E., ae. 22, died 18 July 1887.
- RAND, Charles M., born Mass., ae. 68, died 23 Nov. 1897.
- RANDOLPH, E. H. L., born Mo., ae. 33, died 17 Dec. 1897.
- RAYMOND, Margaret, born N. Y., ae. 98, died 3 Feb. 1897.
- RAY, Mary C., born Ill., ae. 32, died 30 Aug. 1896.
- REED, Florence, born Ill., ae. 22, died 12 Feb. 1887.
- REYES, Juan, born Mexico, ae. 31, died 28 March 1897.
- REYNOLDS, Sarah Alice, born Ind., ae. 36, died 1 Feb. 1897.
- RICE, Edward, ae. 63, died 22 July 1897.
- RICE, Judith, born N. Y., ae. 22, died 8 Oct. 1887.
- RICKENBERG, Henry, born Germany, ae. 74, died 22 April 1897.
- RIGG, Rena, born Ia., ae. 36, died 25 Sept. 1900.
- RIGGINS, Mary J., born Mo., ae. 73, died 15 Oct. 1896.
- RIPLEY, James, born Me., ae. 62, died 1 April 1887.
- ROBERTS, Mrs. C. W., born N. Y., ae. 62, died 14 Dec. 1896.
- ROBERTS, Edith, born Indies, ae. 45, died 23 Feb. 1897.
- ROCK, Margaret, born Canada, ae. 52, died 24 Jan. 1896.
- ROGERS, Nettie V., born Ill., ae. 27, died 8 May 1897.
- ROOD, Emmer, ae. 73, died 1 April 1887.
- RORABACK, Charles E., born N. Y., ae. 29, died 6 Oct. 1897.
- ROSE, Nellie D., born Mich., ae. 31, died 14 May 1897.
- ROTH, Joseph C., born Iowa, ae. 48, died 10 Dec. 1900.
- SAXTON, Hannah N., born Me., ae. 73, died 8 Sept. 1896.
- SCHAUFIL, Susana D., born Germany, ae. 39, died 2 July 1896.
- SCHEDWILL, Catharine, born Germany, ae. 45, died 19 May 1896.
- SCHULENBERG, Frederick, born Mo., ae. 40, died 18 May 1887.
- SCOFIELD, Salome, born Calif., ae. 34, died 17 March 1887.
- SEDELMAIER, Fred, born Germany, ae. 45, died 31 Aug. 1887.
- SHAEFFER, G. W. (Rev.), born Wisc., ae. 77, died 17 April 1896.
- SHAW, Mable Abbott, born Wisc., ae. 24, died 26 Dec. 1900.
- SHEAR, Loren A., born Mich., ae. 41, died 20 Feb. 1897.
- SHERWOOD, Adaline, born Tenn., ae. 26, died 10 Oct. 1910, Aladena, Calif.

(Continued next page)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PASADENA MORTUARY (Continued)

- SCHIEBLER, Herman, born Germany, ae. 64, died 6 Dec. 1900.
- SHIELDS, Willis J., born N. Y., ae. 31, died 26 Feb. 1897.
- SHRODE, Susan J., born Tex., ae. 34, died 18 Nov. 1900, Los Angeles, Calif.
- SINGER, Horace M., born N. Y., ae. 73, died 28 Dec. 1896.
- SLOAN, Celia, born N. Y., ae. 68, died 16 June 1896.
- SLOAN, William, born N.Y., ae. 76, died 9 June 1896.
- SMITH, Bela A., born N. Y., ae. 82, died 9 June 1897.
- SMITH, Charles M., born Mass., ae. 73, died 2 Dec. 1900.
- SMITH, Eva, born Ia., ae. 31, died 16 July 1896.
- SMITH, Johana E., born Mass., ae. 25, died 15 July 1887.
- SMITH, Joseph, born Vt., ae. 49, died 29 Jan. 1887.
- SMITH, Mattie O., born Ind., ae. 42, died 15 April 1897.
- SMITH, Oliver, born Me., ae. 87, died 13 March 1897.
- SMYTH, Oranna S., born N. Y., ae. 57, died 12 Aug. 1897.
- SNYDER, John E., born Ohio, ae. 59, died 20 Oct. 1900.
- SNYDER, Louis, born Kans., ae. 27, died 30 Aug. 1900.
- SPITZER, Luella Maud, born Ill., ae. 22, died 17 Jan. 1897.
- SPITZER, Mary J., born Ill., ae. 44, died 5 May 1896.
- SPRINGER, Mrs. J. H., born Ill., ae. 60, died 29 Jan. 1897.
- SPRINGER, Margaret, born Pa., ae. 66, died 12 July 1896.
- STAFFORD, Richard, ae. 26, died 14 March 1896.
- STEARNS, Sarah A., born Mass., ae. 69, died 6 May 1897.
- STEVENSON, William, born Scotland, ae. 52, died 7 Jan. 1897.
- STEWART, Victor, born Canada, ae. (?), died 19 March 1887.
- STRAUB, William, born Germany, ae. 27, died 29 July 1887.
- STRINGFELLOW, Mary, born England, ae. 77, died 11 Dec. 1897.
- STONE, Thomas S., born Vt., ae. 70, died 11 Aug. 1897.
- SUNDERLAND, Julia B., born Germany, ae. 56, died 11 April 1896.
- SUTMEYER, Henry W., born Pa., ae. 33, died 1 Dec. 1896.
- SWAN, Nancy S., born R. I., ae. 72, died 13 May 1897.
- SWAN, William O., born R. I., ae. 76, died 17 Dec. 1897.
- SWEET, Olive, born Col. or Cal. (indistinct), died 26 June 1887.
- SWIFT, Caroline D., born N. Y., ae. 58, died 9 March 1897.
- TAYLOR, John, born England, ae. 89, died 11 Nov. 1900.
- THOMAS, Malinda, born N. Y., ae. 79, died 6 May 1896.
- THOMPSON, William B., born Ohio, ae. 30, died 22 Sept. 1900.
- TUNISON, Charles A., born N. J., ae. 39, died 16 Sept. 1897.
- TURK, Minnie A., born Conn., ae. 25, died 18 Feb. 1897.
- TURNER, Frank S., born Ill., ae. 24, died 18 April 1897.
- TWOMBLY, Mary A., ae. 60, died 31 Dec. 1895.
- UNDERWOOD, Zachariah, born Ind., ae. 58, died 8 June 1897.
- VANDERVORT, John W., born Pa., ae. 60, died 16 Dec. 1897.
- WAGNER, Bertha, born Ill., ae. 36, died 25 March 1896.
- WALACE, Nellie C., born Wisc., ae. 20, died 9 Aug. 1887.
- WALLACE, Hamet, born England,

(Continued next page)

PASADENA MORTUARY (Continued)

- ae. 64, died 11 May 1887.
 WATERMAN, Cora O., born Ill.,
 died 24 March 1896.
 WATERS, L. T., born Ia., ae.
 29, died 31 Dec. 1896.
 WEBSTER, Elizabeth, born Va.,
 ae. 69, died 3 April 1887.
 WELLS, Allan, born Ohio, ae. 21,
 died 15 Oct. 1900.
 WESLEY, Harriett, born Canada,
 ae. 75, died 20 Nov. 1897.
 WHEELER, Cora M., born Ill.,
 ae. 29, died 2 Dec. 1897.
 WHEELER, Samuel A., born Mass.,
 ae. 59, died 2 Sept. 1897.
 WHEELER, Sarah W., born Me.,
 ae. 79, died 22 Nov. 1900, San
 Diego, Calif.
 WHITCOMB, Isaac A., born Mass.,
 ae. 65, died 11 Oct. 1900.
 WHITE, Mary H., born Tenn.,
 ae. 80, died 30 Sept. 1900.
 WHITE, Stephen E., born Mass.,
 ae. 31, died 14 Feb. 1897.
 WILD, Helen M., born Vt., ae. 65,
 died 22 Dec. 1890.
 ILLS, Wilmot, born Wisc., ae.
 40, died 21 Dec. 1897.
 WHORTON, Ross M., born Ohio,
 ae. 47, died 8 June 1887.
 WILLIAMS, L. J., born N.Y., ae.
 48, died 16 July 1896.
 WOLCOTT, Elizabeth, born N.Y.,
 ae. 78, died 4 Jan. 1896.
 WOOD, Elizabeth, born Ind., ae.
 72, died 27 Sept. 1887.
 WOOD, J. J., born Me., ae. 59,
 died 3 April 1887.
 WOOD, Vesta, born Wisc., ae. 11,
 died 11 April 1887.
 WOODRUFF, Juliette, born Ind.,
 ae. 30, died 29 Dec. 1896.
 WORCESTER, Oliver W., born
 Mass., ae. 50, died 20 May 1887.
 WRIGHT, Rebecca, born Ohio, ae.

48, died 12 May 1887.
 WYNN, Phoebe, born Pa., ae. 31,
 died 11 April 1887.

(Finis)

+++++

CORNELL ADDENDA

By Thomas E. Collins

+++

IN an article entitled "Genealogy of Some Cornells of New York State", by Mrs. James Yanik, appearing in "Yesteryears", Volume 10, Number 40, June 1967, page 206, there are a few errors and omissions on which I would like to comment.

The principal error is that she gives the wife of Thomas Cornell¹ as Rebecca GIBBS, whereas it is a well known fact that she was Rebecca BRIGGS. She also lists only 10 of their 13 children, and not in the sequence of their birth.

The information below will, I believe, clear up much that was missing and erroneous in the "Cornell Genealogy" as well as Mrs. Yanik's article.

CORNELL

1. THOMAS CORNELL, born in Fairstead Manor, co. Essex, England, died in Portsmouth, R. I., 1655. He mar. c1623 Rebecca BRIGGS, born 25 Oct. 1600, St. James Parish, Clarkenwell, London, co. Essex, Eng., dau. of Henrie Briggs. She died 8 Feb. 1673.
- Children, in order of birth:
- i. SARAH, bapt. 30 (3) 1623/4, Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Eng.; mar. (1st) 1 Sept 1643, Thomas Willett, (2nd) 3 Nov. 1647, Charles Bridges, (3rd) c1682, John Lawrence, Jr.

- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. 4 (4) 1625, bur. 7 (1) 1627/8.
- iii. THOMAS, Jr., bapt. 21 (10) 1627, d. 23 May 1673, mar. 2 Nov. 1649, Sarah Earle, dau. of Ralph Earle.
- iv. ANNE, mar. Thomas Kent.
- v. RICHARD, mar. Elizabeth
- vi. REBECCA, bapt. 31 (1) 1629/30, mar. 9 Dec. 1647, George Woolsey.
- vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 1 (5) 1631, d. soon.
- viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 9 (12) 1632.
- ix. JOHN, bapt. 6 (6) 1634, mar. 1669, Mary Russell, dau. of John and Dorothy (.....) Russell.
- x. ELIZABETH, bapt. 15 (1) 1636/7, mar. 9 July 1661, Christopher Almy.
- xi. SAMUEL, mar. Deborah ...
- xii. JOSHUA.
- xiii. MARY.

Although no baptismal or birth record has been found for Anne, Richard, Samuel, Joshua and Mary, they were all living on 2 Sept. 1664, the date of their father's will, which mentioned in the order of their birth all surviving children. I do not find evidence that Thomas, Jr., was married more than once.

REGAL INTERCESSION

IN 1746 the royal decree concerning the boundary between Rhode Island and Massachusetts was enforced. By it Rhode Island gained a large accession of territory—the towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Warren, Little Compton and Cumberland. The previous history of the new towns belongs to Massachusetts and Plymouth. Population was about 4,000.

"CHEAPER 'N DIRT" (Continued)

Page 56 ****

unto the said Christian Bowman (party hereto) & to his Heirs & Assigns forever as by the same may appear TOGETHER with all & Singular the Houses Buildings Orchards Ways, Waters Water courses, Profits Commodities Hereditaments & Appurtenances whatsoever to the said Premises hereby granted belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion & reversions Remainder & remainders Rents Issues & Profits thereof TO HAVE & TO HOLD the said 250 acres of land (more or less) & all & Singular the premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said George Geiger his Heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns from the day before the date hereof for & during The full Term & time of one whole year from thence next Ensuing & fully to be Compleat & Enow YIELDING & paying therefore the rent of one Pepper Corn on Lady Day next if the same shall be lawfully demanded to the intent & purpose that by virtue of these pre(sents) & of the Statute for Transferring use into possession The said George Geiger now is in actual possession of the premises & thereby enabled to except & take a Grant & release of the reversion & in inheritance thereof to him & his Heirs.

IN WITNESS whereof the said Christian Bowman & Mary his wife have hereto set their hands & seals the day & year first above written.

Signed Sealed & delivered

CHRISTIAN BOWMAN

Mary X Bowman

in the presence of John Bowman
John Huber

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

of Barbara **Vinson** (b 1939 Beaumont, TX, mar Donnell **Ramsey**) and Robert Leslie **Jacobson** (b 1953 Bmt., TX mar Patsy Ruth **Brown**); Membership E-mail Directory; Interesting Web Sites.

GRAND VIEW MEMORIAL PARK, SECTION E, GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA

Anita Schmidt

Listed here is the information I copied from headstones located in Section E of Grand View Memorial Park, located at 1341 Glenwood Road, Glendale, CA. Section E is on the left of the entrance and the row numbering begins from the entrance road. The roads do not have names and the information was copied from the tablets on the ground. There would be others buried at Grand View that do not have tablets. The office is in the process of computerizing the information, but I was not allowed to copy the cards as they are too old and fragile.

Months have been abbreviated. To save space, States are abbreviated and listed first if military information is given in the Legend. A slash (/) indicates a new line.

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
1	De Somone	Anthony J.	1905-1972	Beloved Father
1	De Somone	Andrew J.	1899-1962	Beloved Husband and Father
1	Di Lorenzo	Pietro	1900-1976	In Loving Memory
1	Mushet	Donald	Jan. 14, 1905 - Jan. 19, 1962	
1	Mushet	Mildred	Sept. 25, 1908 -	Jesus Is Mine
1	Johnson	Clarence D.	1903-1962	
1	Johnson	Alta B.	1905-1980	
1	Moore	Neata B.	1887-1970	Beloved Wife and Mother
1	Moore	John N.	1888-1961	Beloved Husband and Father
1	Keen	Lillian	1896-1971	Our Mother
1	Walsma	George Alfred	1924-1988	Sgt. U. S. Army World War II
1	Stultz	Olive A.	1900-1986	Loving Mother and Grandmother
1	Shelton	William C.	1855-1931	{ Same Grave
1	Shelton	Hattie May	1881-1953	
1	Maus	Martha Ellen Shelton		1911-1995
1	Shelton	Clara Jane	1883-1933	(Same grave)
1	Shelton	Judge R. S.	Aug. 6, 1924 - June 17, 1980	S2 US Navy World War II
1	Shelton	Ward S.	1892-1982	{ Same Grave
1	Shelton	Blanche L.	1899-1982	
1	Sterling	Emmett G.	1920-1970	
1	Sterling	Helen L.	1916-1993	
1	Hender	Clinton	1903-1970	{ Same Grave
1	Hender	Lillian U.	1903-	
1	Newton	Gldays Shelton	1903-1982	
1	Gaddis	Samuel G.	1934-1997	11th Airborne Med Battalion US Army
1	Gaddis	Tillie E.	1936-1983	
1	Gaddis	S. G. "Jake", Jr.	1957-1973	Our Beloved Son
1	Harkey	Robert L.	1898-1975	

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
1	Harkey	Mamie B.	1893-1989	
1	Kanause	Edgar D.	1910-1991	
1	Kanause	Elizabeth	1913-	
2	Conyers	Freida G.	Sep. 14, 1900 - May 4, 1975	
2	Bidak	Steve	1923-1954	My Beloved Husband
2	Bidak	Eileen	1936-	
2	Wilhite	Montie C.	1900-1968	Brother (Same grave)
2	Vaughn	Evelyn A.	1889-1976	Sister
2	Wilhite	William A.	1897-1966	{ Same Grave
2	Wilhite	Evelyn J.	1912-1997	
2	Wilhite	Estella	1882-1957	Our Sister
2	Clark	Christie Q.	Dec. 20, 1918 - Oct. 1, 1944	CA/Pvt. Cavalry World War II
2	Brown	Collin C., Sr.	1883-1957	
2	Seaton	F. Keith	1913-1957	
2	Seaton	Grace W.	1915-1982	
2	Conyers	Edward L.	Mar. 13, 1928 - Feb. 15, 1951	CA/PFC 39 Inf2, Inf Div, Korea PH
2	Conyers	Roy	Sept. 3, 1893 - Aug. 4, 1952	IA/Cpl 143 Field Artillery WW I
2	Schneider	Aloysius A.	1878-1959	Dad
2	Schneider	Nettie H.	1880-1982	Mother
2	Bennett	Mary M.	June 22, 1961	In Loving Memory of Our Mother
2	Privett	Blanche J.	1896-1954	Beloved Mother
2	Shelton	Leland M.	1899-1980	(Same grave)
2	Gibb	Francis J.	1890-1961	Beloved
2	Gibb	Clarissa E.	1888-1951	
2	Tyson	Robert D.	1880-1962	
2	Tyson	Sarah A.	1883-1962	
2	Walsma	Henry A.	1890-1956	Pop
2	Walsma	Winnie V.	189 - 1966	Mom
2	Shelton	Cora M.	1867-1923	Mother
2	Shelton	Judge T.	1867-1934	Father
2	Schweikert	Clarence H.	1904-1955	{ Same Grave
2	Schweikert	Delmer L.	1931-1962	
2	Meschede	Frank	1889-1947	
2	Parrish	Charles E.	1871-1953	
2	Hemingway	Harold D.	1892-1951	
2	Hemingway	Dorothy E.	1894-1975	
2	Howard	Jesse L.	1891-1958	Masonic emblem with G
	Howard	Cretia	1891-1982	
2	Hamilton	Harry W.	1882-1948	Masonic emblem with G
2	Hamilton	Addie B.	1893-1986	
2	Strutzel	Nina C.	No date	{ Same Grave
2	Strutzel	Mildred	No date	
2	Soule	Gladys	No date	
2	Kilius	Walter C.	1885-1955	
2	Kilius	Martha E.	1992-1961	
2	Woodhouse	Arthur L.	1883-1952	
2	Hadnagy	Anna B. Woodhouse		1882-1972
2	Woodhouse	John Bryer	1909-1948	World War II

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
2	Oliver	George S.	1886-1947	Mason
2	Trowbridge	Ellen Oliver	1888-1974	(Same grave)
2	Leppleman	Margaret S.	1869-1947	
2	Leppleman	S. Carroll	1863-1943	Ashes of
2	Leach	Indus Hollingsworth		1878-1957 Beloved Mother-Gammy
2	Auxier	Alvin Raymond	1904-1957	"Ray" Beloved Father
2	Gould	Jonas W.	1878-1958	
2	Gould	Hazel M.	1885-1953	
2	Silvani	Ben J.	1902-1984	
2	Silvani	Elsie M.	1906-1981	
2	Troutman	William E.	1872-1953	Mason
2	Troutman	Hannah D.	1880-1954	
2	Colburn	Ernest M.	1889-1967	Mason
2	Colburn	Amy W.	1886-1962	
2	McCorkle	Elmer E.	1864-1944	Shriner
2	McCorkle	Susie M.	1864-1960	Eastern Star
2	Barrett	Harold C.	1902-1958	Mason
2	Wilson	Emogene	1875-1960	
2	Barlow	Edward Mayer	1892-1974	
2	Barlow	Margaret Klein	1897-1975	
2	Davis	Joseph S.	1893-1974	
2	Davis	Kathryn M.	1893-1963	
2	Lewellen	Ebenezer B.	1879-1955	
2	Lewellen	Frankie Y.	1879-1962	
2	Irvin	Theo G.	1894-1973	
2	Irvin	Emma L.	1899-1968	
2	Comstock	Bruce A.	1889-1959	
2	Comstock	Madeline .	1887-1990	
2	Swanson	Charles G.	1886-1974	
2	Swanson	Carrie A.	1890-1981	
2	Witherspoon	Temple H.	1912-1972	
2	Witherspoon	Mary "Pat"	1915-1984	
3	Smith	Carl S.	1895-1980	
2	Smith	Virginia G.	1897-1994	
2	Anthony	Joan G.		
3	Skelly	James C.	1913-1974	In Loving Memory
3	Filson	Seamon Dell	1879-1946	Father
3	Filson	Alice A. 1877-1968		Mother
3	Bolin	Harry W.	1889-1975	Husband
3	Bolin	Alice A.	1905-	Wife
3	Sycour	Gertrude Guri O.	July 6, 1892-June 15, 1960	Our Beloved
3	Christensen	Hulda	1879-1963	Beloved Mother
3	Bolin	Ruth King	Feb. 5, 1947	
3	Green	John R.	1873-1949	
3	Green	Nellie L.	1878-1943	
3	Bourquin	Frank A.	1901-1962	
3	Parry	George Lyle	1903-1959	

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
3	Parry	Sibyl Lenore	1903-1994	
3	Cruze	Virginia Parry	1930-1988	
3	Carson	Lila G.	1877-1967	
3	Carson	Asa G.	1875-1969	
3	Wisecarver	Ellsworth C.	1893-1954	Beloved Father
3	King	George W.	1897-1962	Mason
3	King	Fern M.	1899-1971	
3	Anderson	Ralph H.	1906-1985	
3	Anderson	Margaret	1915-1968	
3	Miller	Donald E.	1951-1972	
3	Hanser	Margaret E.	1883-1963	
3	Hanser	Ohmer L.	1882-1994	Ashes of Mason
3	Hutchinson	George E.	1879-1960	Father
3	Hutchinson	Lula B.	1885-1963	Mother
3	Iosty	Charles B.	1880-1954	Mason
3	Iosty	Lulu B.	1882-1961	Eastern Star
3	Newquist	John E.	1882-1949	Dad Mason
3	Newquist	Lina B.	1885-1977	Mother
3	Boland	George C.	1884-1958	Mason
3	Boland	Grace A.	1886-1963	Eastern Star
3	Methey	O. D.	1889-1958	Mason
3	Methey	Farie Delle	1896-1977	Eastern Star
3	Barton	Frank H.	1884-1952	
3	Barton	Helen F.	1884-1946	Eastern Star
3	Henry	Esther c.	1903-1981	My Darling Wife
3	Henry	Neil Gilmour	1896-1943	My Darling Husband
3	Henry	Christina	1864-1947	Loving Mother
3	Henry	Thomas B.	1900-1995	Loving Husband & Father
3	Henry	Amie Irene	1896-1946	Loving Wife & Mother
3	Wagner	Howard D.	1891-1958	
3	Wagner	Opal E.	1892-1966	
3	Monpas	Rahel	1882-1961	Mother Eastern Star
3	Dow	C. Leonard	Feb. 16, 1912 - Apr. 12, 1947	Mason
3	Evans	Arthur Henry	1995-1950	
3	Miltmore	Guy L.	1889-1942	Mason
3	Miltmore	Grace A.	1888-1955	Eastern Star
3	Johnson	Maude L.	1884-1966	Our Sweetheart/Wife and Mother
3	Johnson	Horace E.	1879-1959	Our Darling/Husband and Father Mason
3	Pyle	George Albert	1885-1937	Father Mason
3	Pyle	Mary A.	1886-1968	
3	Krauss	Arthur F.	1882-1951	Father
3	Krauss	Anna	1882-1965	Mother
3	Olson	Evan L.	1888-1948	Husband Mason
3	Burdan	William H.	1869-1946	Shriner
3	Burdan	Mary A.	1874-1971	Eastern Star
3	Ruck	Oscar H.	1895-1951	Husband Mason
3	Ruck	Mabel R.	1894-	Wife
3	Marquardt	Charles F.	1877-1952	
3	Marquardt	Emma M.	1879-1963	

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
3	Ross	Jack A.	1898-1957	Husband Mason
3	McClanahan	Jack M.	Sept. 19, 1895 - Apr. 3, 1971	Mason
3	Baughman	Edna B.	1904-1963	
3	Baughman	Maxine Ghiselle	1923-1963	
3	Hogberg	John E.	1903-1966	Beloved Husband Mason
3	Hogberg	Ingrid J.	1907-1990	Dear Friend
3	Roher	Grace P.	1920-1971	Mom
3	(Open Space)			
3	Bradley	Theda S.	1898-1971	Sister
3	Stahley	William	1896-1973	Brother
3	Wilkinson	Jean	Apr. 25, 1926 - Oct. 1, 1985	In Loving Memory
3	Avey	Evelyn	1910-1984	
3	Enquist	Carl G.	1910-1986	Beloved Brother
3	Parks	Madison D.	1884-1970	Father
3	Parks	Gertrude C.	1890-1973	Mother
3	Wolfe	Frank	1886-1972	Mason
3	Wolfe	June	1884-1971	Eastern Star
3	Atkinson	William	1910-1959	Mason
3	Atkinson	Mildred	1917-1984	Eastern Star
3	Ercanbrack	Von R.	1905-1954	Mason
3	La Londe	Archie J.	1886-1959	
3	La Londe	Laura C.	1887-1977	
4	Terry	J. Stuart	1896-1985	
4	Terry	Kathryn O.	1903-1988	
4	Carpenter	Victor B.	1900-1981	
4	Carpenter	Mary A.	1903-1984	
4	Michels	James A.	1895-1952	
4	Michels	Margareth	1897-1979	
4	Hill	Elton F.	1906-1972	
4	Hill	Denelda L.	1917 -	
4	Siegner	Frank A.	1900-1990	
4	Siegner	Inez L.	1900-1996	
4	Gard	Harry W.	1893-1993	
4	Gard	Hazel	1894-1983	
4	Van Gerpen	Robert J.	May 29, 1931 - Nov. 8, 1983	US Army
4	Connery	Betty J.	1921-1977	
4	Carolson	Betty A.	1911-1976	
4	Baker	Charles W.	1916-1975	John 14:2-3
4	Baker	Rose Clare	1917-1993	
4	Hanson	Lester H.	1906-1975	
4	Hanson	Lucile S.	1894-1984	
4	Mulvane	Albert F.	Nov. 16, 1918	
4	Mulvane	Betty J.	8/24/1923 - 10/11/1995	
4	Husband	Shirley A.	1899-1968	Beloved Mother
4	Tracy	Anna L.	1895-1985	Beloved Sister
4	Johnson	Elizabeth White	1898-1970	
4	Denison	Mina White	1891-1968	

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
4	Zoemisch	Reinhardt A.	1910-1963	
4	Zoemisch	Marie R.	1916-1986	
4	Rathbun	Homer E.	1917-1970	Mason
4	Rathbun	Homer E.	1888-1959	
4	Rathbun	Katherine M.	1890-1972	
4	Jansen	Ryan	1890-1971	
4	Jansen	Margaretha F.	1888-1970	
4	Martin	Jose	1901-1983	
4	Martin	Felicita	1905-1991	
4	Gow	Winfield	9/11/1900 - 3/29/1981	Beloved Husband
4	Gow	Bertha Louise	3/15/1907 - 9/8/1992	
4	Fuhs	Chris Jim	1891-1978	
4	Fuhs	Dawn	1896-1990	
4	Sauer	Leo A.	July 31, 1896 - June 5, 1978	
4	Sauer	Nellie A.	Feb. 17, 1899 - July 17, 1978	
4	Llywellyn	David R.	1893-1961	Shriner
4	Llywellyn	Besse B.	1892-1982	Eastern Star
4	Marquardt	Clarence F.	Feb. 8, 1903 - Jan. 26, 1962	Wisconsin
4	Schaal	Frank, Jr.	Jan. 14, 1917 - Jan. 11, 1959	WY/PFC 66 Infantry/WWII SS - BSM
4	Krauss	Edward C.	1905-1978	In Loving Memory
4	Krauss	Mildred M.	1904-1992	
4	McMillan	Louise A.	Mar. 14, 1946	
4	Border	Dora B.	1870-1949	
4	Jacques	Joseph A.	May 4, 1889 - May4, 1951	MI/PVT. 3 Prov Regt. AS/World War I
4	Hedge	John N.	1897-1933	Mason
4	Ebbett	Frank	1899-1985	
4	Ebbett	Edna	1900-1986	
4	Knox	Tillie E.	1890-1981	
4	Hunter	Harriette	1916-1974	
4	(Open Space)			
4	Anderson	John H.	May 29, 1930	
4	Anderson	Emma	1868-1952	
4	King	Clarence E.	1874-1938	
4	O'Connell	Dorothy N.	1899-1933	
4	King	Jessie E.	1880-1925	
4	Nysewander	Jay L.	1884-1937	
4	Nysewander	Beatrice C.	1885-1952	
4	Hansen	Harry L.	1870-1954	Beloved Father
4	Hansen	Dorothy	1872-1927	Mother/Asleep in Jesus
4	Hedge	William S.	1865-1932	Shriner
4	Hedge	Wife of W. S.	1871-1941	At Rest
4	Conel	Dewey E.	1897-1962	
4	Ekstedt	Emilie Louise	1890-1974	
4	Hanson	Bjarne B.	1897-1963	Beloved Brother
4	Gebhart	Fred C.	1903-1966	
4	Gebhart	Mabel L.	1904-1980	
4	Evans	Anna Sylvia	1885-1971	Beloved Mother
4	Ferguson	Margaret M.	1877-1945	
4	Owen	Lawrence L.	1882-1969	
4	Owen	Julia N.	1885-1972	

Row	Surname	First Name	Dates	Legend
4	Melville	William J.	1875-1950	Husband
4	Melville	Lena	1880-1957	Wife
4	Pallange	Percy P.	1884-1943	Mason
4			1890-1959	
4	Bittner	Linus H.		Physician
4	Bittner	Fern B.	1894-1984	
4	Wisecarver	Otto C.	1894-1951	Father and Brother
4	Wisecarver	William R.	1860-1927	Father
4	Wisecarver	Nora	1869-1949	Mother
4	Sherber	Anna May	1885-1944	Wife & Mother
4	Sibley	Jane Crockett	1914-1969	Eastern Star
4	Sibley	John Arthur	1912-1973	
4	The Carys	Ray L.	1880-1974	
4		Serene K.	1892-1989	
4		Ernie Lee Bruce	1913-1996	
4	Filson	C. Robert	1904-1974	Our Beloved Father and/Grandfather Mason
5	Bray	William	1863-1942	Father
5	Bray	Josephine	1882-1955	Mother
5	Bray	Walter S.	1910-1933	Son
5	Fasano	Joyce M.	1943-1980	
5	Wood	Marian L.	1916-1996	
5	Womelduff	Henry Gale	1899-1968	
5	Womelduff	Nellie Maye	1900-1984	
5	Womelduff	James Gale	1927-1997	Son
5	Young	Mary K.	1930	Daughter
5	Williams	Jeanne D.	1906-1956	
5	(Open Space)			
5	Finch	Helen Wood	1901-1988	Beloved Daughter and Mother
5	Finch	Norman T.	1932 -	Beloved Son
5	Wood	Ernest E.	1880-1947	Beloved Husband and Father
5	Wood	Ernest R.	1912-1973	Beloved Son and Father
5	Walters	Nan K.	1900-1944	My Sweetheart
5	Lockton	Archibald J.	1875-1966	Father
5	Lockton	Howard	1913-1926	
5	McGuire	Alice Virginia	1915-1990	
5	McGuire	Thomas E.	1881-1959	Physician
5	McGuire	Josie Fulton	1884-1953	
5	O'Connor	Ben Hillard	1901-1966	Marine
5	O'Connor	Janet McGuire	1914-1995	
5	Powell	Douglas H.	1898-1963	
5	Powell	Enid S.	1899-1978	
5	Hanson	Georgie Feeley	1913-1969	
5	Hanson	V. Lloyd	1907-1976	
5	Henderson	Eva	1870-1954	
5	Alvarado	Frank T.	1921-1947	
5	Callaway	Clyde O.	1882-1950	Loving Husband and Father
5	Callaway	Alla	1889-1941	Loving Wife and Mother
5	Callaway	Thomas W.	1861-1927	Father
5	Callaway	Francis M.	1874-1962	Mother

(to be continued)

QUERIES

Carol Barr

Queries are free to members of the Conejo Valley Genealogical Soc. Two queries will be printed per member each issue unless space permits more. *This free service is also available to non-members whose queries have a California connection prior to 1900.* Non-members who wish to have other queries published in RABBIT TRACKS must pay a fee of \$1.00 per query. Please type or print each query. We reserve the right to edit or reject material and to print queries as space permits. Bring your queries to the meeting or mail them to the Query Editor.

NICAR

174.1 What happened to the six **Nicar** families who were living in Dutchess Co., NY, in 1810. According to the census, Joseph and John were over 45; Hendrick, Henry and Henry C. were between 26-45; and Jake was between 16-26. All had young children. Together they had 13 boys under 16 and 8 boys between the ages of 16 and 26. They had 7 girls under 16; and 6 girls between 16 and 26. I have been unable to locate any of these people since 1810. Can anyone help me? Delores V. Pederson, 1475 Calle Alamo, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360-6511; E-mail DeeVeeP@aol.com.

NICAR

174.2 Is Anna Nicar, located in Delaware Co., NY, on the 1810 census, age over 45, the mother of some or all of the Nicar boys located in 1810 in Dutchess Co., NY? In 1810 she had one boy, aged 16-26 years, and two girls, aged 10-16 years living with her. I have not been able to locate her since the 1810 census. Where did she go or did she die? Delores V. Pederson, 1475 Calle Alamo, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360-6511; e-mail DeeVeeP@aol.com.

NICAR

174.3 Who is ---Neel? Nicar, residing in Onslow Co., NC, in 1800? He is between 26 and 45 years of age in 1800 and has one boy under 10 years of age, and 2 girls ages 15-26 and two girls 26-45 living with him, as well as a female over 45 years. Is this family related to the NY families? Delores V. Pederson, 1475 Calle Alamo, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360-6511; e-mail DeeVeeP@aol.com.

BLAKE

174.4 Need parents of Francis Blake, died by 1780 Francis purchased land in Barnstead. Estate was probated in Strafford Co., NH. Wife Hannah was named administrator. She md #2 Jonathan Jacobs bef 1783. Francis Blake who md Polly Dennett is believed to be a son. Frank O. Pederson, 1475 Calle Alamo, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360.

BLAKE CLARK PIPER

174.5 Need parents of John Clark, b Dec 1759, d. Feb 5, 1832 in Grafton Co., NH. Bur. King Cem. Dorchester, NH. Md Abigail Chn: Wm. B; Samuel, Abigail (md Francis Blake), Nancy (md Benj. Piper), Clarissa (md. Samuel Piper), Hannah, Josiah & John (twins), and poss. Zebulon. Frank O. Pederson, 1475 Calle Alamo, Thousand Oaks, CA 91360.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY
ROOSEVELT MEMORIAL CEMETERY
GARDENA, CALIFORNIA

[Continued from Fall 1980 Issue]

Dina J. Dwyer Mother 1879-1971	Buck Holmes "Our Son" 1930-1946	Homer A. Gates Father 1889-1961
William R. Dehnel 1883-1965	Jack Douglas Leggate 1900-1946	Laura E. Pederson Wife 1877-1944
Theodore P. Willbrand Father 1889-1962	Katherine D. Brown Mother 1875-1960	Charles O. Lindberg Husband-Father 1861-1944
George A. Lyon 1882-1962	Onnie Rufus Hill Ala. Pvt. USMC Oct 11, 1893-Mar 18, 1973	Anna Gerta Lindberg Mother 1873-1950
Joseph A. Wise Uncle Sep 10, 1883-Sep 23, 1962	John F. Hill Son 1928-1946	Elmoth E. Pleasant Husband-Father 1885-1950
Charlotte B. Ibbetson June 30, 1887-Oct 13, 1962	John E. Galbreth Father 1858-1930	Olive F. McHale Wife - 1966
Frank L. Weber Husband Sep 22, 1904-Oct 22, 1962	Lydia M. Galbreth 1861-1930	Thomas D. McHale Husband - 1971
Nellie Louise Dresbach Mother 1915-1964	Frank W. Martin 1899-1945 Am. Legion Emblem	Margaret H. Clark Wife 1913-1966
James F. Dresbach USN 1919-1979	Clara A. Martin Mother 1874-1945	Margaret Adams Mother 1902-1972
Rose Adele Walker 1874-1965	Betty M. Worrilow Wife 1894-1962	Ernest F. Keener Daddy Dec 2, 1892-Oct 16, 1966
Norma M. Messenger Wife-Mother 1896-1965	Edward P. Worrilow S. D. Pvt. 39th Inf. PH, WWI Oct 15, 1893-Oct 30, 1964	Levada Hurst Wife-Mother 1877-1961
Nellie J. Gaskell 1893-1964	Frank L. Johnson, Jr. Son-Brother 1874-1966	Levada Hurst Husband-Father 1872-1951
Millard F. Gaskell 1887-1964		

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

*CP
has
1.11*

OCCGS

Gertrude M. Crittenden
Mother-Grandmother
1886-1971

John Andrew Swenson
Husband
1858-1930

Thomas K. Allred
Husband-Father
1872-1938

Eugenia Hunter Key
Mother
1852-1935

Leila R. Key
Wife-Mother
1876-1960

John P. Key
Husband-Father
1874-1966

Alice Key Rudy
1878-1958

Emma A. Rutledge
Mother
1873-1955

Albert N. Rutledge
Father
1876-1959

Oscar C. Mickelson
Calif. Y1, USNR, WWII
Feb 16, 1917-June 8, 1970

Frances F. Mickelson
Wife of Herman
Mother of Oscar
1893-1958

Julia W. Buhre
Mother
1890-1967

Agnes B. Brechbill
Wife-Mother
Nov 17, 1881-May 7, 1969

William M. Brechbill
Husband-Father
1875-1955

Billie Jo Gjerde
Mother-Grandmother
1930-1975

Jenet S. Gjerde
Wife-Mother
1904-1973

Melvin N. Gjerde
Husband-Father
1898-1976

Julia Matilda Gjerde
Calif., Army Nurse Corps
WWI
July 14, 1884-May 26, 1969

Pearl E. Hardesty
Mother
1879-1942

Henry Hardesty
1857-1928

"Jack" Bernola Hardesty
Son-Brother
1904-1971

Anna B. Evans
Mother
1875-1930

Charles Erhlin
"Happy"
1877-1929

Flora May Davis
Mother
1875-1942

Charles Herbert Marlett
Husband
1887-1944

Cora Eva Marlett
Wife
1885-1977

Elsa Marie Gragg
1904-1969

Frank A. Gragg
1896-1969

Eva Talbott
Wife-Mother
1888-1946

Mary C. Williams
1916-1976

Kenneth E. Williams
1909-1961
BPOE

Arnold E. Koplin
Father
1892-1971

Asa S. Weller
Apr 15, 1887-Nov. 13, 1965

Following two names on
same stone

Florence O. Weller
Feb 15, 1888-Aug 19, 1973

Frances Jeanette Galding
Dec 2, 1919- Jan 24, 1971

Custis Alexander Propst
Son
1911-1928

Gloria P. Hicks
1924-1954

George J. Cook
Father
1860-1939

Telitha C. Cook
1863-1945

Connie R. Cook
1885-1939

Fred Daniel Propst
Father
Mar 3, 1886-Apr 19, 1967

Joseph Bransford
Brother
July 27, 1902-Aug 19, 1966

Arthur Don Barnes
Husband-Father
1895-1967

Martha B. Sparelich
Mother
Oct 15, 1927-June 29, 1966

Ray A. Jackson
1890-1943

Frances D. Radcliff
Mother
Aug 1894-Jan 1966

John Raite
Husband-Father
1869-1940

Edwin Shinton, Jr.
Father
1896-1938

Edward J. Schulz
Calif., S2, USN, WWI
Oct 13, 1894-Apr 27, 1961

Robert James Rose
Son
1952-1965

Della M. Sutherland
Wife-Mother
Jan 21, 1900-July 14, 1968

Earl L. Sutherland
Husband-Father
Feb 16, 1901-Nov 27, 1965

Dennis Going
Son
1955-1966

Howard E. Sutherin
Calif., SR, USN
Sep 12, 1941-July 21, 1966

Peter Waitkus
1894-1966

David Widmark
Son
1949-1964

Rose Waitkus
1894-1963

Ambrosia Gano Morales
Mother
1891-1965

Don Powell
Son
1935-1947

Irene Wroten
Mother
1884-1967

Arch M. Powell
1879-1967

Louise M. Powell
1889 - -

Florence M. Gunn
1887-1971

Sam J. Gunn
1887-1954

William D. Sinnamon
Son-Brother
1945-1963

Richard B. Hutchinson
Beloved father of Bernie,
Louise, Edwina and Dixie
1903-1964

Martha L. Kelly
Mother
1895-1947

Jetta B. Kelly
Mother
1903-1971

Ellis B. Kelly
Father
1903-1947

Anna E. Hall
Sep 10, 1900-Oct 2, 1965

Forrest E. Meach
1892-1969

Benjamin F. Jackson
1899-1967
Masonic Emblem

Christine O'Bannon
1913-1970

Ernest James Rapier
Son-Brother
Aug 1952-Sep 1968

Serafin Pedroso
1914-1972
"Tu esposa, Hijos y
nietos nunca te alvidoremas"

Lydia Weldon Hanna
Mother
1886-1977

Ellsworth H. Weldon
Husband
1909-1972

Emma E. Weldon
Wife
1914 - -

Walter A. Garland
Husband
1903-1972

Nellie Garland
1909 - -

Minnie Bradbury
Mother
1881-1934

Mary Resuit
Mother
1881-1950

Esther F. Hudson
Wife-Mother
1890-1950

Alfred L. Hudson
Father
1892-1964

California
Orange Co.

rown

1889-1951

Rosa B. Garrell
Wife-Mother
1863-1934

Frank G. Garrell
Father-Husband
1851-1933

Arthur L. Hoblit
Husband-Father
1893-1938

Beatrice Harper
1895-1957

Esther J. Adams
Wife-Mother
1900-1958

Bernard E. Callahan
Son-Brother
1916-1975

Wilbur C. Fry
Husband-Father
1895-1965

Fred G. Rothmeyer
Husband
1885-1965

Mignon A. Rathmeyer
Wife
1885-1978

Glenn R. Mc Conaba
Kansas, QM#, USN, WWI
Nov 28, 1902-Nov 20, 1959

Charles R. Phelps
1888-1965

Linus H. Angst
Dad
1906-1964

Ethel L. Angst
Mom
1911-1965

Charles H. Lockwood
1896 - -

Edna B. Lockwood
1905-1971

Mary A. Coleman Ferguson
1931-1974

Row 4

James P. Powell
SFC U. S. Army
1917-1978

Mario G. Ramos
Husband-Father
1937-1977

Ella Taylor
Mother-Gr. Grandmother
May 15, 1886-Nov 21, 1977

Gottlieb Geiger
1880-1949

Jessie A. Wedderbunn
1883-1962

George Weddeburn
1882-1947

John W. Stephen
Husband-Father
1889-1945

Lillian Edith Tilney
Mother
1893-1949

William Tilney
CA, Pvt. U.S. Army WWII
Nov 18, 1913-July 11, 1960

John William Cowe
SA, S. Sgt 108 Inf. WWII
BSM-PH
Dec 12, 1917-Aug 28, 1951

Janet S. Stephen
Wife-Mother
1904-1951
British Flag Emblem

James E. Stephen
Husband-Father
1900-1960
British Flag Emblem

Hazel Spaulding
Wife-Mother
1894-1964
Lodge No. 108
Talitha Cum.

Arthur R. Spaulding
Husband-Father
1893-1973

Loretta Cora Starkey
Daughter
1947 - -

Darrell E. Foley
Son
d. May 31, 1952

Picardo Pielago
Husband-Father
1890-1953

John F. Van Fosson
1869-1947

Nellie Van Fosson
1874-1960

Francisca Pielago
Wife-Mother
1889-1947

Emma M. Benson
Wife-Mother
1884-1968

Leonard K. Benson
Husband
1890-1959

Harold J. Mawnsen
Son

1917-1963

Albert O. Miller
Husband-Father
1888-1945

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



L. A. COUNTY CEMETERIES

MOTTO: "There is no TRUTH without PROOF"

OC000 REFERENCE ONLY

LOS ANGELES COUNTY CEMETERIES

Compiled by Peggy Schulz

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

LIBRARY AND HEADQUARTERS
417 Irving Drive, Burbank, California 91504-2408
Telephone: (818) 843-7247

OC000

• by Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.

All rights reserved. This publication may not be reproduced, in any form or by any means, including electronic reproduction or reproduction via the Internet, except by permission of the Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.

CEMETERIES OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY

by
Peggy Schulz

Below is a list of all the cemeteries in Los Angeles County. It is an expansion of an earlier list, which covered only those cemeteries which opened prior to 1940. If there are omissions, please notify SCGS so that they may be added to the list. Many of the older cemeteries are either abandoned or no longer have a phone number, so there is no way to contact them. Most of the cemetery offices were willing to help researchers who were seeking information on their ancestors. A few were not. Whether a cemetery was cooperative or restrictive has been noted in the remarks about each location.

Acton Cemetery, 13900 block of Aliso Street, Acton 93510. Phone (661) 269-1648 for information about burials. This pioneer cemetery opened in the 1870s or 1880s, when the Southern Pacific Railroad came through. The property was originally owned by the Duhren family, and they deeded it to the Acton Community Presbyterian Church in 1923. Since that time the church has been the custodian, but the Cemetery still serves the entire community. The Church has whatever records are still available and will share this information, but for the older burials there isn't much. This Cemetery is for Acton residents only. In order to qualify for burial, the family must prove that the deceased lived at some time in the City of Acton, and then they are given a burial plot free of charge.

Agudath Achim Cemetery, 1022 S. Downey Road, Los Angeles, 90023. This Jewish cemetery is owned by Chevra Kadisha, as are several others. The cemetery began in 1919, and the office knows of no Civil War veterans. For information on burials, write to Chevra Kadisha, cited below.

All Souls Cemetery, 4400 Cherry Avenue, Long Beach 90807. Phone (562) 424-8601. This is a Catholic cemetery, which began operation in 1950. The office will share whatever information they have available.

Angeles Abby Memorial park, 1515 E. Compton Boulevard, Compton, 90221. Phone (310) 631-1141. The cemetery began about 1923. They are willing to give answers on the phone about 1 or 2 burials. If there are questions about more, please write to them. They will give whatever information they have except living relatives or descendants.

Artesia District Cemetery, 11142 Artesia Boulevard, Ceritos 90703. Phone (562) 865-6300 and ask for Mike. Originally in Artesia, the Park is now part of Ceritos. The official records for this cemetery begin in 1884, although Mike believes there were much earlier burials. There are several Civil War Veteran markers, and no restrictions for researchers.

Bellevue Memorial Park, 1240 West G Street, Ontario 91762. Phone (909) 986-1201. This cemetery was established in 1892. The office knows of one Civil War veteran who is buried there. Researchers may call or write to inquire about an ancestor, but the Cemetery's records contain very little information.

Beth David Cemetery, 4334 Whittier Boulevard, Los Angeles 90023. Phone (323) 261-6135. This Jewish cemetery opened about 1937, and was owned by Groman Mortuary. In 1962 it was transferred to Home of Peace Memorial Park (see below), who now has the records.

Beth Israel Cemetery, 1068 S. Downey Road, Los Angeles 90023. This is a Jewish cemetery, owned by Chevra Kadisha Mortuary, which began operating in 1907. Questions about burials should be made in writing to Chevra Kadisha (cited below).

Beth Olam is part of Hollywood Forever Cemetery (below). Their separate phone number is (323) 469-2322. This is a Jewish section which was opened in 1927.

Brand Cemetery, Brand Park, 1601 W. Mountain Street, Glendale 91201. Phone (818) 548-2000 [Parks, Recreation and Community Services Division, City of Glendale]. This is not an open cemetery, and a visitor must first call and make arrangements to enter the grounds, although you can walk to it and look through the fence. The Brand family owned the land and only members of this family have been, or can now be, buried in the Cemetery. The earliest burial occurred about 1895.

Broadway Cemetery, Whittier (see Founder's Memorial Park)

Calvary Cemetery, 4201 E. Whittier Boulevard, Los Angeles 90063. Phone (323) 261-3106. This is a Catholic cemetery, which was established in 1896. The original ground was located where Cathedral High School is today. The office will provide the dates of birth, death, and interment, plus the name of the mortuary.

Chapel of the Pines, Venice Boulevard & South Catalina Street, Los Angeles 90006. Phone (323) 731-5734. This is primarily a crematorium, but there is a columbarium on the premises. The Chapel has been in existence for many years, but the person in the office did not know exactly when it opened.

Chevra Kadisha, 7832 Santa Monica Boulevard, Los Angeles 90046. Phone (323) 653-8886. This mortuary owns several of the cemeteries in this listing. Requests for information may be made either by phone or in writing.

Chinese Cemetery, 4360 E. First Street, E. Los Angeles 90022. Phone (213) 265-3709. The Cemetery opened about 1922. The lady who is the caretaker speaks English, but Mr. Wong, who has the records, speaks only Chinese. For information in English you will have to tell the caretaker what you wish and have her translate to Mr. Wong.

Desert Lawn Memorial Park, 2200 Avenue S, Palmdale 93550. Phone (661) 947-7177. This private cemetery opened in about 1959. They will provide whatever information they have on a person buried there.

Downey Cemetery, 9073 E. Gardendale Avenue, Downey 90242. Phone (562) 904-7102. They began operation in 1868, and have identified some Civil War veteran graves. They will help researchers as much as time will allow, and have no restrictions.

Eden Memorial Park, 11500 Sepulveda Boulevard, Mission Hills 91345. Phone (818) 361-7161. This Jewish Cemetery was opened in 1954. The office will only respond to requests for information in writing, and will only give the date of death and burial information. They will not even give out the date of birth.

El Campo Santo Cemetery, See Workman Cemetery.

El Monte Cemetery, 9263 Valley Boulevard, Rosemead 91770. Phone (626) 287-4838. This is a very old cemetery and is also known as Savannah Cemetery.

Eternal Valley Memorial Park, 23287 N. Sierra Highway, Newhall 91321. Phone (818) 365-3292. The Cemetery officially opened in 1958. However, there are several old burials which occurred when this location was a stage coach stop called Lyon Station. Some of these old headstones have been moved into a special pioneer section.

Evergreen Cemetery, 204 N. Evergreen Avenue, Los Angeles 90063. Phone (323) 268-6714. This cemetery was established in 1877. There are several Civil War veterans buried here. The office is open from 9AM to 4:30PM Monday through Saturday. They are fully cooperative.

Fairmount Cemetery, 301 Baldy Vista, Glendora 91741. The cemetery has no phone, and the above address is not a mailing address. Contact Elizabeth Shorey, a member of the Board of Trustees for information about someone buried there. She is very helpful. Her phone is (818) 335-1744. This is an old cemetery, where burials began about 1875. It was abandoned for many years, and became pretty run down. There now is a Board of Trustees looking after it. We have published all of the names of the people who have been identified as being buried there. Years ago the original list was lost, and the current one is comprised of gravestone inscriptions, records published by the DAR and memories of old residents of the community.

Forest Lawn Memorial Park - Covina Hills, 21300 Via Verde, Covina Hills 91724. Phone (800) 204-3131. This Forest Lawn began operation in 1964.

Forest Lawn Memorial Park - Cypress, 4471 Lincoln Avenue, Cypress 90630. Phone (800) 204-3131. This location began operation in 1958.

Forest Lawn Memorial Park - Glendale, 1712 South Glendale Avenue, Glendale 91205. Phone (818) 241-4151, or (800) 204-3131. This is the oldest of the Forest Lawn cemeteries, and was established in 1905. No Civil War veterans have been identified, but there are certainly some buried in this very large cemetery. For information of one or two individuals, the researcher may call. If more that this number is needed, the cemetery prefers requests in writing. They will not make photocopies, but will fill out their own form and mail it to you.

Forest Lawn Memorial Park - Long Beach, 1500 San Antonio Drive, Long Beach 90807. Phone (800) 204-3131. Although Forest Lawn opened here in 1970, this location was originally called Sunnyside. There is another cemetery called Sunnyside which is also in Long Beach. Information about it appears later in this booklet.

Forest Lawn Memorial Park - Hollywood Hills, 6300 Forest Lawn Drive, Los Angeles 90068. Phone (800) 204-3131. This Forest Lawn opened in 1943, and is located next to Mount Sinai Memorial Park.

Founder's Memorial Park, 6031 Citrus Avenue, Whittier 90601. Phone (562) 464-3320, and ask for Eva Boranian. If she is not available, check with Whittier City Hall, Records Department at (562) 464-3430. This Park includes Mt. Olive and Broadway Cemeteries. Mt. Olive began about 1887 when the city of Whittier was incorporated, and Broadway (or Old Whittier) began a few years later. Mt. Olive and Broadway Cemeteries were combined in about 1960 into Founder's. At that time the remaining headstones were removed to Pio Pico, where they are not stored. Ms Boranian has what records remain. This includes date of death, date and place of birth (sometimes), and plot location. She also has records on the headstones which remain at Pio Pico. There is no charge for research or for the first 5 pages of copies. After that the cost is 50¢ per page.

Friend's Cemetery, Pasadena. There were two Quaker cemeteries in the Pasadena area, one located at the corner of Villa and Oakland Avenue. The bodies were removed to Mountain View Cemetery in Altadena (below), where the records are now kept.

Glenhaven Memorial Park, 13017 N. Lopez Canyon Road, Sylmar 91342. Phone (818) 899-5211. The Cemetery began in 1940 and has no limitation on giving information to researchers.

Grandview Memorial Park, 1341 Glenwood Road, Glendale 91301. Phone (818) 242-2697. This Cemetery is about 100 years old. No Civil War burials have been identified. The Searcher has published the burials from Sections A, B., C. and F. The office will provide any information they have in their files, except the names of living family members.

Green Hills Memorial Park, 27501 S. Western Avenue, Rancho Palos Verdes 90275. Phone (310) 831-0311. The Park opened in 1948, and is a non-denominational cemetery. The office will share information with family members.

Harbor View Memorial Cemetery, 2411 S. Grand Avenue, San Pedro 90731. There is no phone, and the only information available is that the Cemetery was in existence before 1940.

Hillside Memorial Park, 6001 Centinela Avenue, Culver City 90230. Phone (800) 576-1994. This Jewish cemetery opened in 1946. Information is available either by phone or in writing.

Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 6000 Santa Monica Boulevard, Hollywood 90038. Phone (323) 469-1181. Burials began here in 1899. There is a Civil War Veteran's section. Also, the Daughters of the Confederacy have a meeting at the Cemetery once a year. They have identified several Confederate graves. If you wish to check to see if someone is buried there, you may call. If you wish further information, you should write, and they will provide whatever facts they have in their records.

Holly Cross Cemetery, 5835 Slauson Avenue, Culver City 90230. Phone (323) 776-1855. This Catholic cemetery opened in 1938. Information is available from the office.

Holy Cross Cemetery, 444 E. Lexington, Pomona 91769. Phone (909) 627-3602. This is a Catholic Cemetery, which began operation in the late 1800s. In 1968 a new section was opened on the other side of Lexington. Information is provided by the office.

Home of Peace Memorial Park, 4334 Whittier Boulevard., Los Angeles 90023. Phone (323) 261-6135. This Cemetery, owned and operated by Wilshire Blvd. Temple, is the oldest Jewish cemetery in the city, with burials beginning in 1855. At that time the Cemetery was located near Dodger Stadium. In 1902 they moved to the present location. Between 1902 and 1910 the old interments were removed to the new location. Researcher will find that Carol Bova is exceedingly cooperative and interested in helping people trace their families. We have published as 2 volume set of all burials at this Cemetery between it's beginning and about 1969.

Inglewood Park Cemetery, 732 E. Florence, Los Angeles 90043. Phone (310) 412-6500. The Cemetery opened in 1905, and at the present time only 14 Civil War veterans have been identified. To research at the Cemetery, call or write to the Genealogy Department. The office said that there was a \$5.00 fee for the first name and \$1.00 for each subsequent name. However, if the request is only to verify the date and location of a burial, there appears to be no fee.

Joshua Memorial Park, Lancaster Boulevard & 10th Street, Lancaster 93535. (661) 942-8125. The Memorial Park opened in the early 1950s as an independent Cemetery, and was acquired by SCI in 1987.

Lancaster Cemetery Association, 44822 N. Division, Lancaster 93535. Phone (661) 942-6110. The Cemetery began in the late 1800s, and the office has records from 1 Jan 1895. There are no know Civil War veterans buried here. Researchers may call or write for information, and will receive whatever is available.

La Verne Cemetery, 3201 B. Street, La Verne 91950. Phone (909) 593-1415. The Cemetery opened in 1890., and no Civil War veterans have been identified. This Cemetery is owned by Oakdale of Glendora and was the most restrictive in terms of sharing information. They will only give information to the next of kin, and then will give only the date of birth, death, interment, plus the name of the mortuary. They won't give the names of parents or place of birth. *La Verne Evergreen Cemetery* by Edwards and Larick, is in our library. This book is a listing of all the headstones in the Cemetery.

Lincoln Memorial Park, 16701 S. central Avenue, Carson 90220. Phone (310) 635-7441. The Park began operations in 1934, and is privately owned. The office will share information with family members, including date of birth and death. For more details, they direct the person to the Hall of Records.

Little Lake Cemetery, 1159 Lakeland Road, Santa Fe Springs 90670. Phone (562) 944-6818. The Cemetery has records back to 1872, but burials probably occurred earlier. Over 400 Civil War veterans graves have been identified. There were quite cooperative and willing to give information to researchers.

Live Oak Memorial Park, (also known as Monrovia Cemetery), 200 E. Duarte Road, Monrovia 91016. Phone (626) 359-5311. This Cemetery opened in 1887, but the office knows of only one Civil War burial. There are probably more. Information can be obtained by family members, preferably by the next of kin, and preferably in writing. They will, however, give what information they have.

Long Beach City Cemetery, 1175 E. Willow Street, Long Beach 90806. Phone (562) 570-6524. This is a municipal cemetery and has also been called Signal Hill Cemetery. It began operation in about 1887, when the first burial is recorded. Questing Heirs has published *Some Early Southern California Burials*, covering Sunnyside, Long Beach Municipal, and Wilmington Cemetery.

Los Angeles City Cemetery, This old Cemetery, which was in downtown Los Angeles, no longer exists. However, the register of the burials between 1869 and 1884 is held by the Los Angeles County Clerk's office in Norwalk. There is also a section at the end of the register which contains a few of the burials in some of the local private cemeteries. A copy of this book is in our Library collection.

Los Angeles County Crematory & Cemetery, N. Lorena Street & East 1st Street, Los Angeles 90063. Phone (323) 268-5111. This facility is mainly a crematory, and has been used mostly by indigent individuals. There are no burials, but sometimes ashes are kept at this location. The first cremation occurred around 1922. In order to determine whether or not a person was cremated here, the date of cremation must be known, as that is how their records are filed.

Los Angeles National Cemetery, (See Veteran's Administration Cemetery)

Marquez Family Land Grant Cemetery, 637 San Lorenzo Street, Santa Monica 90402. This private Cemetery of the Mexican land grant Rancho Boca Santa Monica, contains about 30 burials, beginning in the late 1800s, and includes a son of Kit Carson. There are only 2 headstones remaining, and the last burial was in 1916, when Pasqual Marquez, son of the grantee, was interred.

Morningside Cemetery, (See Pioneer Cemetery, San Fernando)

Mt. Carmel Cemetery, 6505 Gage Avenue, Commerce 90040. This Jewish Cemetery began operation in 1931, and is run by Chevra Kadisha. Contact them for information about burials (See Chevra Kadisha).

Mt. Olive Cemetery, 7231 E. Slauson Ave., City of Commerce, 90040. Phone (562) 861-8649. This Jewish cemetery began approximately 1949. For information call the cemetery caretaker at the above number.

Mt. Olive Cemetery, Whittier (See Founder's Memorial Park)

Mt. Sinai Memorial Park, 5950 Forest Lawn Drive, Los Angeles 90068. Phone (800) 600-0076. This is a Jewish cemetery and it opened in 1964. Family members may call for information about their relatives.

Mt. Zion Cemetery, 1030 S. Downey Road., Los Angeles 90023. The first burial occurred in this Jewish Cemetery about 1916. It is now owned and operated by the Jewish Federation. For information about burials call Home of Peace Memorial Park (above).

Mountain View Cemetery, 2400 N. Fair Oaks, Altadena 91001. Phone (818) 794-7133. The Pasadena Mausoleum, 2227 N. Raymond, is part of this Cemetery. The Cemetery was officially established in 1882, but there were a few burials before that time. Several Civil War veterans are interred here. Call, write, or come in for information about burials.

Norwalk Hospital Cemetery, 11400 S. Norwalk, Norwalk. Although there is currently no cemetery located at the Hospital, there were burials between about 1916 and 1940. In the 1940's and 1950s they were moved to other cemeteries. For privacy

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

reasons, because all of the burials were of patients, the Hospital will give no information unless the researcher has a death certificate and can prove direct descent. Please ask for Beverly VanDevier.

Oakdale Memorial Park, 1401 S. Grand Avenue, Glendora 91740. Phone (626) 335-0281. This is a private Cemetery opened in 1890. There are a few Civil War graves which have been identified. The office will provide information, including the name of the mortuary, but will not give the names of living relatives.

Oak Park Cemetery, 410 Sycamore Avenue, Claremont 91711. Phone (909) 399-5437. The Cemetery began operating in 1898, and to date only 1 Civil War veteran's grave has been marked. The office was cooperative about providing information to family members.

Oakwood Memorial Park, 22600 Lassen Street, Chatsworth 91311. Phone (818) 341-0344. Although it only opened in 1924, the Cemetery is very cooperative and will help researchers put together a family tree.

Odd Fellows Cemetery, 3640 Whittier Boulevard, Los Angeles 90023. Phone (323) 261-6156. This Cemetery is also known as IOOF, a Fraternal Christian organization. It began in 1881. There are many Civil War veterans buried here, but they are not located together. The office will provide any information they have. The first two names are free, and after that there is a \$15.00 charge per name. 8,30-4,30
9-1

Olive Grove Cemetery, 10135 S. Painter Avenue, Santa Fe Springs. This old Cemetery is now behind the Bible Missionary Church, but was originated by the Old German Baptist Brethren, or Dunkards. There doesn't seem to be a telephone number at the present time for the Church. The earliest documented burial occurred in 1896. Bonnie Sell has published a list of the headstone inscriptions, a copy of which is in our Library.

Olive Lawn Memorial Park, 13926 La Mirada Boulevard, La Mirada 90638. Phone (562) 943-1718. The Cemetery began operating in 1924. The office is very willing to help with family research.

Pacific Crest Cemetery, 1400 Inglewood Avenue, Redondo Beach 90278. Phone (310) 370-5891. The Cemetery started in 1902. Many Civil War graves have been marked. There are no restrictions on information.

Palmdale Cemetery, 20th Street East, Palmdale 93550. This is an old Indian cemetery, which is currently owned by David Jones of Tehachapi. An attempt is currently under way to restore and preserve this old cemetery. About 297 burials have been established and of those 192 are unmarked. There is no known register of burials. Only the names are available. Those with stones have been recorded in *Antelope Valley Cemeteries*.

Palomares Cemetery, near the intersection of Towne Avenue and Arrow Highway, Pomona 91767. This Cemetery, begun about 1855, is now owned by Native Daughters of the Golden West. Unfortunately, there are only one or two headstones remaining, as the Cemetery became very run down in the past. Most of the bodies were removed to either Pomona Cemetery or Holy Cross Cemetery. The Pomona Valley Genealogical Society published a 3 volume set of cemetery records, called *Pomona Cemeteries*, and the old Palomares headstones are recorded there. These books are available in our Library.

Park Lawn Memorial Park, 6555 Gage Avenue, City Of Commerce 90040. Phone (323) 773-3220. The Cemetery began operations in 1933, and family members may either call or write for information.

Paradise Memorial Park, 11541 Florence, Avenue, Santa Fe Springs 90670. Phone (562) 864-7316. Established in the 1920s, this was a private cemetery, until it was taken over by the State around 1994. It is now in operation again.

Pasadena Mausoleum, (See Mountain View Cemetery)

Pierce Bros. Valhalla Cemetery, (See Valhalla Cemetery)

Pioneer Cemetery, Foothill & Bledsoe Street, San Fernando 91342. This is an abandoned Cemetery, the last burial taking place in 1929. It has been in deplorable condition since 1935 when the DAR copied the headstones. These names are in Volume 2 of their California set. We have a copy of the names in our manuscript file.

Pomona Cemetery, 502 E. Franklin Avenue, Pomona 91766. Phone (909) 622-2029. The records of this Cemetery go back to 1876. The office doesn't know if there are any Civil War graves marked. There are no restrictions on information.

Queen of Heaven Cemetery, 2161 S. Fullerton Road, Rowland Heights 91748. Phone (626) 964-1291. This Catholic Cemetery opened in 1959. They will give out information unless the family has requested that they not do so.

Resurrection Cemetery, 966 N. Potrero Grande Drive, Montebello 90640. Phone (323) 728-1231. This Catholic cemetery began operation in 1950. Researchers wishing burial information may call. If they want more details, they should put their request in writing.

Roosevelt Memorial Park, 18255 S. Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles 90248. Phone (310) 329-1113. The Cemetery only opened in 1923, but the office will provide researcher whatever information they have. —for a \$10 fee!

Rosedale Cemetery, 1831 W. Washington Boulevard, Los Angeles 90006. Phone (323) 734-3155. This Cemetery is 110 years old. There are 450 identified Civil War veterans buried in a separate section. The office has information on cards and will provide help on an individual basis. We have a partial burial list of this cemetery in our library.

Rose Hills Memorial Park, 3900 S. Workman Mill Road, Whittier 90601. Phone (562) 699-0921. The Cemetery began operating in 1914, and they have not identified any Civil War veteran's graves. However, one of our members has located at least one. Their policy is quite restrictive. The dates of birth, death and interment are all that they will give, and only if the request is in writing.

Russian Molotan Christian Cemetery, 7231 E. Slauson Avenue, City of Commerce 90040. Phone (323) 724-3984. The Park is open Sunday through Friday from 9AM to 3:30PM, and the office is open Tuesdays and Thursdays from 9AM to noon. This is a church run cemetery, which opened in 1941. Family members may call for information about relatives who are buried here.

San Fernando Mission Cemetery, 11160 Stranwood Avenue, Mission Hills 91345. Phone (818) 361-7387. The original Mission Cemetery began in 1798 and in 1852 the last recorded burial in the Cemetery occurred. There are over 1,000 natives named in the registers. Most of the burials were of local indians, but quite a few Spaniards and others were interred there also. Monsignor Webber, the archivist, made it clear that he does not like dealing with genealogists, and would not discuss the location of old registers or what information they contain. It is possible that the old Bibliotheca Montereynsis-Angelorum Dioeceseos are located in a display room adjacent to the Mission San Fernando.

San Gabriel Cemetery, 601 N. Roses Road, San Gabriel 91775. Phone (818) 282-2764. One of the oldest cemeteries in the county, San Gabriel opened in 1852. Many Civil War veterans have marked graves. The office will provide a genealogy packet for researchers, and look up one or two names over the phone. If you wish more, they ask that you write to them.

San Gabriel Mission Cemetery, 537 W. Mission Drive, San Gabriel 91776. Phone (818) 282-5191. This is the oldest Cemetery in Los Angeles County, but the office only has the burial books back as far as 1910. The older books are at the San Fernando Mission. If you wish help, call the Mission Cemetery office first, and they will tell you if you need to call San Fernando.

Savannah Cemetery, (See El Monte Cemetery)

Serbian Cemetery, 4355 E. Second Street, East Los Angeles 90022. Phone (323) 267-8621. Owned by a Serbian Fraternal Organization, this Cemetery is open only to the Eastern Orthodox, mostly from Greece, Russia, and Serbia. It began in 1909, and there are no restrictions on giving information.

Shalom Memorial Park, 13017 Lopez Canyon Road, Los Angeles County 91342. Phone (818) 899-5216. This is a Jewish Cemetery which began operating in 1943. There is no limit on information available to family members.

Sierra Madre Pioneer Cemetery, Sierra Madre Boulevard & Coburn Avenue, Sierra Madre 91024. There is no phone. This 2.32 acre Cemetery was established by Nathaniel Coburn Carter, founder of Sierra Madre. John Richardson, a Civil War veteran, was the first burial in 1884. There are 15 Civil War, 8 Spanish American, 22 World War I and 4 World War II veterans buried here.

Spadra Cemetery, West Pomona Boulevard, Pomona 91766. Phone Bill Beck at (909) 622-9714, or Beth Page at (909) 622-4966. The records are housed at the Historical Society of Pomona Valley. The first burial record is in 1868, and the last burial was in 1967. Mr. Beck has the records of about 212 burials, and will be glad to share whatever information he has. Their files, however, are limited. They usually provide only the date of burial and age at death.

Sunnyside Cemetery, 1095 E. Willow Street, Long Beach 90806. Phone Polly Johnson at (310) 427-6865. The Cemetery opened in 1906. It was privately owned for some time, but was eventually taken over by the State because it had been allowed to run down. Mrs. Johnson will give information to individuals researching their family.

Sunset Cemetery, (See Westwood Memorial Park)

Tujunga Cemetery, (See Verdugo Hills Cemetery)

Valhalla Memorial Park, 10621 Victory Boulevard, North Hollywood 91606. Phone (818) 763-9221. This Cemetery is owned by Pierce Brothers Mortuary, and was opened in 1923. There is no restriction on providing information.

Valley Oaks Memorial Park, 5600 Lindero Canyon Road, Westlake Village 91362. This is a non-denominational Cemetery. It opened in 1968 and is owned by Pierce Bros. The office has no restrictions on information which they will provide.

Verdugo Hills Cemetery, 7000 Parsons Trail, Tujunga 91042. According to a sign in front, this Cemetery was established in 1922. It is in a very run-down condition. There is a caretaker currently living on the property, but he is danger of eviction by the State Cemetery Board (*Foothill Leader* August 6-7, 1994). Our Library has a copy of the only known burial register. This list is incomplete, and covers primarily those who were interred in the 1970s.

Veteran's Administration Cemetery, 950 Sepulveda Boulevard, West Los Angeles 90024. Phone (310) 824-4311. Burials began in 1889, when this was a cemetery for burials of the Veteran's Hospital patients only. If you visit the Cemetery, you will be

able to look at their computer printout, which gives the information about all of their burials. Our Library has this 6 volume printout, which is current to the year . In this Cemetery became a National Cemetery, and open to any veteran.

Westwood Memorial Park, 1218 Glendon Avenue, Westwood 90024. Phone (310) 474-1579. The Cemetery opened in 1904, and was originally called Sunset Cemetery. No Civil War veterans have been identified by the office, but there are several military grave markers. Our Library will soon be publishing a copy of all the headstone inscriptions. Information is available either by phone or in writing.

Whittier Cemetery, (See Founder's Memorial Park)

Wilmington Cemetery, 605 O Street, Wilmington 90744. Phone (310) 834-4442. The first burial was in 1857, and some Civil War graves have been identified. Researchers may get information by phone or in writing, but there are no photocopies, and nothing about the next of kin.

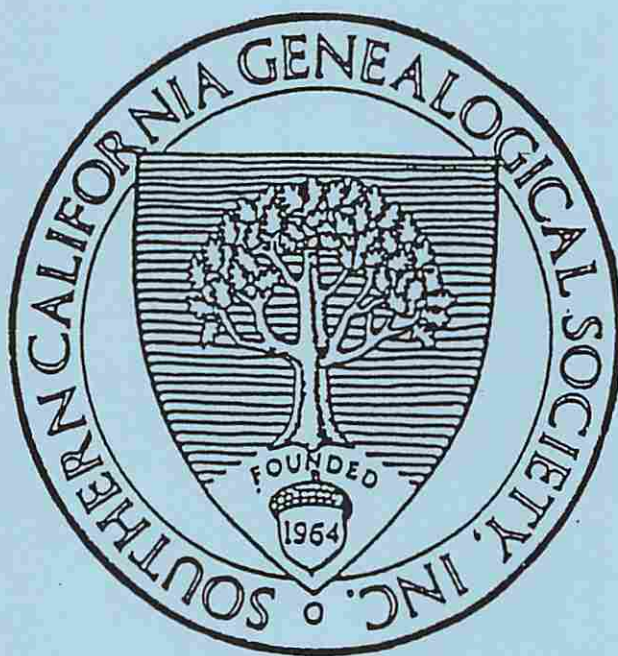
Woodlawn Cemetery, 1847 14th Street, Santa Monica 90404. Phone (310) 450-0781. This Cemetery is about 115 years old. The Civil War veterans have not been identified. The office is very cooperative and recognizes that burials are public records.

Woodlawn Memorial Park, 1715 W. Greenleaf Drive, Compton 90220. Phone (310) 637-1766. Burials began in 1869, and there are a large number of Civil War veteran's graves which have been identified. The Cemetery is affiliated with Evergreen Cemetery of Los Angeles. They have no restrictions on giving out information to researchers.

Workman Cemetery, 15415 E. Don Julian Road, City of Industry 91745. Phone (626) 968-8492. This Cemetery was also know by the name Workman Temple Historical Landmark. The first burial in this family Cemetery occurred in 1855. There are about 50 documented sites. The Cemetery is now called **El Campo Santo Cemetery**. The office will share any information they have.

Young Israel Cemetery, 13622 Curtis & King Road, Norwalk 90650. This Jewish Cemetery is also owned by the mortuary Chevra Kadisha (see above). It is a fairly recent Cemetery, beginning in about 1937. Contact the Mortuary for information.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

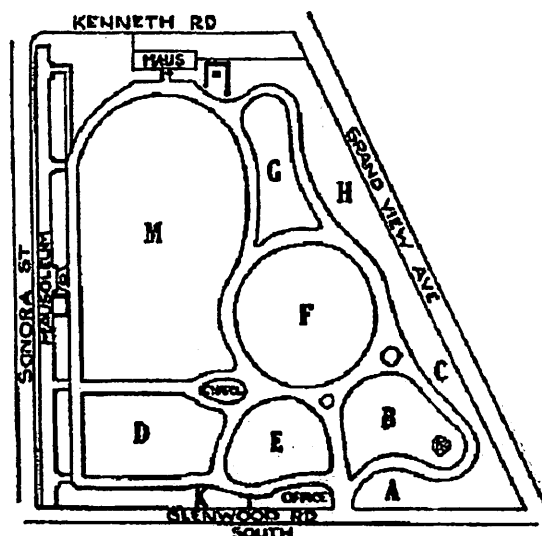


ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Grand View Cemetery - Section C

Grand View Memorial Park, surrounded by a garden wall, is a moderately sized cemetery located in the foothills of Glendale. It is non-sectarian and non-denominational and has been in existence for more than three-quarters of a century.

The inscriptions of Section A, published in *The Searcher* in July - September 1997, were read by **Peggy Schulz**. The inscriptions of Section B were read by **Jacque Meyer** and were published in *The Searcher* in the January and February 1999 editions. **Ann Cowley** read Section F and it was published in the July through December 1999 issues of *The Searcher*. Sections D, E, G - M and the Mausoleums have yet to be read. Section C, read by **Joan Shively**, is reproduced here.



<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>
Catlin, S G	1876-1956	Clement, Evelyn R	1883-1966
Watson, C W	1865-1926	McCloskey, Sarah M	1899-1989
Gould, PE	1868-1905	McCloskey, Helen M	1907-1970
Lindsey, M L	1872-1947	Fraleigh, Alice R	1899-1972
Gould, M B	1847-1921	Hall, Harry T	1900-1966
Gould, E W	1842-1914	Hall, Wilma L	1912-
Kay, Alice B	1903-1904	Maass, Emma	1891-1966
Kay, Eva S	1906-1906	Ortega, Alberto Cubano	1901-1966
Nelson, Mary N	1827-1917	Palmer, Carl C	1892-1966
Nelson, Andy W	US Marine Corps	Palmer, Ora C	1891-1978
Harvison, Henry W	Died May 17 1892	Hastie, Jessie Fike	1881-1970
Age 21 years		Kelly, Madge L	1911-1965
Jetton, Frances R	1925-1926	Eller, Daniel	1885-1974
Baby		Grosso, Teresa	1877-1952
Jetton, Charles F Jr	1927-1934	Grosso, Julius Serafino	1873-1949
Son		Perez, Louie C	1912-1975
Jetton, Charles F	Sept 1887-Oct 1963	Perez, Kimoyo D	1919-1965
Hsb & Father		Sniffin, John G	1889-1965
Jetton, Emma Wright	1858-1938	Father	
Stark, Clifford	1917-1924	Neale, Cecile S	1914-1965
Allenbaugh, Geraldine	1917-1924	Robertson, Lidy M	1887-1981
Mathias		Thompson, Armina L	1896-1981
S. Samuel	1855-1921	Stone, Anna	(no dates)
Ella R	1862-1899	Johnson, Belle Stone	(no dates)
Frances Agnes	1892-1895	Johnson, Fred	(no dates)
Morris, Clara K	1889-1970	Bison, Allana G	1875-1950
Gaines, Charlotte A	1887-1965	Sunde, Myron D	1905-1965
Powell, H Blyth	1889-1966	Sunde, Laura M	1879-1974
Beloved Daughter Pura Blanco	1926-1966	Walter, Marie E	1888-1965
Holdbridge, Walter R	May 16 1884-	Nafsted, Jake	1875-1965
	Nov 28 1966	Nafsted, Mary R	1886-1966
Basolo, Jennie	1884-1978		

Local History – Grand View

<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>
Myers, Horace May Kelly	Kansas Feb 22 1886	Brown, Thomas B	1852-1905
	Calif Dec 11 1969	Takimoto, Sahiyo M	Aug 24 1946
Peterson, Palmer G.	1890-1967	Owen, Frank H	(no dates)
Peterson, Helen K	1894-1987	Owen, Louisa	1874-1950
Willie, son of Wm. Stiern	Sept 4 1894-Mar 4 1895	Owen, Rebecca	March 10, 1847-Sept 12 1913
Hunt, Eva R	1893-1965	Owen, Joseph	Feb 9 1846-Aug 27 1901
Anderson, Gladys L	1891-1965	Compkin, Elizabeth A	1835-1922
Murvin, Mary P	1884-1965	Newman, Oather A	1889-1936
Lindgren, Albert P	1906-1967	Cobb, W H	Co K 19 th Mass INF
Meyers, Elsie A	1884-1965	Hastie, Andrew Charles	Oct 3 1900-Apr 11 1904
Whisler, Anna	1876-1965	Kennedy, Clarence R	1870-1914
Unkefer, Bertha R	1885-1966	Willhite, John G	1853-1928
Horner, Alvin	1899-1967	Willhite, Martha A	1855-1936
Horner, Dorothy	1912-1988	Merrill, Francis W	4-26-1905-4-27-1905
Albrecht, William	1890-1965	infant son of S. S. Merrill and wife	
Horner, Helen	1894-1975	Gibson, Elizabeth	1844-1923
beloved sister		Strassberg, Wm E	1852-1904
Turner, Prudence E	1863-1930	Upton, Verta D	1888-1926
Turner, Lewis A	1861-1932	wife	
Cline, Charlotte M	1886-1932	Upton, Henry	1886-1952
Beecher, Edith	April 23 1903	Upton, Una	1886-1984
Dtr of J E and M E		Krum, Christian A	1881-1913
Nutting, Lowell M	1912-1955	Hammond, Dorothy	1902-1905
Nutting, Arthur Harold	1888-1951	Pinoces, Jean	Died Nov 24 1905 Age 67
Nutting, Nellie C	1887-1962	Pinoces, Rosalie	Died Dec 27 1920 Age 70
Frank, Lorenz	1888-1934	Kelly, Wm S. B.	Died Mar 9 1908 10 yrs 10 mos
Stone, Frank N	1849-1925	Everingham, Mary E	1867-1906
Bolles, Viola M	1900-1938	Kraft, Lula B	1905-1906
Vickrey, Mary H	1851-1921	Buckner, Tressa	1891-1913
Carlson, Margaret Vickrey	1894-1945	Pollock, John S	1835-1906
Ellias, Edward B	1953	Eyraud, Irene	1853-1906
Ellias, Henrietta	1901	Terry, Milton G	Oct 9 1843-Nov 18 1906
Ellias, Elizabeth	1966	Rev Gustave Kunke,	1846-1923
Slonneger, Margaret B	April 5 1847	Father	
Hedgcock, Baby	1927	Bouserez, Dieudonnee	1842-1912
Turner, Mary J	1834-1920	Shank, Arlon S	Jan 22 1907-July 1907
Turner, Willis A	1869-1929	5 mos 10 dys	
Bozzani, Celestino	1889-1925	Son of J. N. and Etta Shank	
Piltingsrud, Nina	1868-1928	Armitag, Lulu M	1867-1908
Dodd, Charlotte	1857-1920	Morrow, Emma	1867-1908
Gleason, Ann	Nov 16 1837-Nov 16 1920	Murray, Charles	1838-1908
Mc Clish, Paul S	1887-1953	Owen, Frederick	1922-1979
Mc Clish, Emma E	1886-1964	Owen, Jean	1924-1982
Brandstetter, Barbara	1924	Hatcher, Mrs N T	1876-1921
Takimoto, Marino	1924	Grosso, Mary	Aug 1901-Jan 1921
Roby, Ralph	July 5, 1875-April 22, 1898	Sippel, Kasper C	1855-1933
Chappel, Donald B	Apr 10 1920- Jan 24 1921	Gosper, Mary E	1856-1924
Wheeler, Joseph	July 25 1835-April 24 1898	Brinegar, Claudia	(no dates)
Van Horn, William	1870-1958	Martenez, Lidia	1916-1923
Van Horn, Harriet	1875-1947	Collino, Lorenzo	Nato in Italia Il 1860
MacTaggart, Harry H	1899-1988		Morto Il 28 Feb 1909
MacTaggart, Marjorie C	1898-1990		Continued →→→

Local History – Grand View

<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>
Olin, Jessie M	Aug 6 1861-July 3 1909	Cline, Everett Lee	July 3 1910-Sept 13 1995
Cameron, A.B.	Died July 18 1909	ART1 US Navy WWII	
Basolo, Domenico	Died Sept 27 1913	Stone, Edna M	1885-1965
Age 54 yrs Father		Stone, Ross W	1890-1967
Basolo, Menoto D	1900-1981	Fowler, Wm D	1897-1923
Basolo, Susan M	1900-1986	Phillips, Delia C	1860-1924
Williams, Geo. F.	1845-1913	Drumhiller, Dan	1865-1924
Williams, Mary T	1859-1925	Drumhiller, Emma	1874-1959
DeWitt, Martha M	Oct 8 1866-Sept 19 1913	Connely, Fredrick	Oct 16 1888-June 20 1964
Root, Frank G	July 6 1848-July 5 1913	CPVT 1 PROV CO DEMOB CAMP WW1	
Nelson, Fred Wilbur	1883-1963	Connely, Sallie	1856-1932
Varney, Lawrence E. J.	1901-1952	Connely, Alex	1856-1922
Hammond, William H	1864-1902	Connely, Emily	1849-1920
Hammond, Emma L	1866-1926	Calvert, Emma J	1855-1924
Eachus, Jessie M	1875-1953	Barrios, Alice B	1877-1926
Bradbury, Emma L	1880-1961	Erickson, Alida	Oct 6 1888-July 20 1968
Hammond, William H	1894-1979	Herrin, Arnold L	Feb 24 1912-Dec 18 1925
Hammond, Isabella J	1901-1984	Herrin, June	June 30 1918-Dec 18 1925
Nelson, Ella	1870-1911	Nelson, Alvin	1872-1936
Kay, Edward Howarth	1866-1918	Mc Michael, Lucile Irwin	Aug 24 1904-
Chever, Russell P	1922-1923	Dtr Nelson	
Harmon, Ralph	1921-1923	Bookmyer, Betty S	Dec 5 1890-July 31 1928
Forest, Jack	1921-1923	Riner, Alice K	1851-1928
Hartud, Clarissa L	1881-1977	Riner, Wm W	1844-1928
Ward, Brenda L	1905-1971	Coldwell, Amelia M	1860-1923
Gorsline, Mark	1865-1947	Kalberlah, Emma	1854-1934
Gorsline, Ida E	1870-1947	Roe, William W	Nov 8 1853-Dec 17 1929
Squire, Cora M	1865-1917	Roe, Rosalie	June 4 1862-June 29 1943
Goodrich, George W	1838-1901	Fulton, Emma C	1866-1942
Shaw, William G	1848-1923	Fulton, Fred W	1867-1938
Dumont, John B	1860-1924	Ulrey, William J	1882-1945
Rue, Robert L	1895-1948	Ulrey, Elsie	1890-1982
Rue, Consuelo M	1906-1995	Adams, Frank S	1859-1920
Harrison, Harry H.	1882-1951	Adams, Mima	1858-1933
Buckles, Margaret	1846-1926	Hastie, Ralph Abercrombie	1906-1929
Buckles, Larkin	1845-1934	Seaton, Kermit Clark	1910-1967
Bridge, Byron A	1861-1951	Livingstone, Gordon E	1880-1932
Bridge, Netta E	1870-1957	Livingstone, Sybil E	1886-1982
Miller, Calvin T	1895-1951	Knight, Earle W	1893-1949
Hannaman, Margaret M	1833-1920	Knight, Ruth A	1895-1949
Boyd, William S	Jan 27 1886-May 29 1961	Pownall, Sylvanus	Mar 3 1847- July 29 1922
Vander, Margaret E	1920-1958	Pigg, William R	1922
Mossey, Joseph F	1876-1958	Clark, Frank R	1877-1924
Mossey, Flora F	1874-1962	Clark, Lillie M	1880-1921
Garrett, George	1884-1950	Willhite, William James	1860-1925
Garrett, Bessie M	1886-1973	Alston, Ruby F	1892-1921
Nichols, Margaretta A	1868-1962	Wife of John R Alston	
Nichols, Enos M	1854-1925	Hitchcock, Emma	1878-1958
Nichols, Emma E	1847-1921	Hitchcock, Lyle J	1873-1921
Slonneger, C K	1840-1920	McFeeters, Geo D	1871-192?
Dunagan, Mabel E	Oct 12 1899-June 3 1920	Brakeman, Artemegia	1848-1921
Nichols, John H	1845-1913	Scarborough, Margaret Ann	1862-1921

Local History – Grand View

<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>
Scarborough, Johnathon M	1844-1928	Fulton, Susan	1850-1930
Adams, Charles H	1846-1921	Hastings, Eva	1863-1946
Dunn, Byron	Died Aug 27 1904 54 yrs	Wife of J Emerson Hastings	
Dunn, Sarah M	Jan 9 1835-Dec 3 1913	Hastings, J Emerson	1858-1927
Newmon, Hattie A	Aug 16 1863- Feb 11 1914	Brown, John Ed	1878-1924
Newmon, Ernest G	Dec 5 1890- Jan 21 1913	Miller, Kathie H	1839
Newmon, Thomas J	August 5 1854-Oct 21 1913	Miller, David J	1838-1915
Brouhard, Arvilla	Jan 24 1858- Dec 24 1913	Bowman, John E	1900-1975
wife of James		Bowman, Ruth E	1906-1986
Boyd, Georgianna Vickery	June 27 1886-	Billman, Amy Eliza	Aug 18 1875-Mar 12 1936
	May 29 1961	Billman, Charles S	May 3 1872-Dec 22 1940
Bloom, Irma K	1892-1967	Tuke, Lydia	(no dates)
Townsend, Rose E	1872-1967	Tomlinson, Richard M	1924-1943
Trask, Jessie K	1889-1982	Tomlinson, William E	1893-1981
Trask, Frederic A	1897-1981	Tomlinson, Gertrude	1899-1981
Townsend, Joseph H	1864-1928	Comber	
Kendrick Jr, Wm. T.	1893-1935	Thomas James	1830-1902
Newmon, Clarence J	April 19 1892-July 9 1916	Harriet Tuke	1842-1892
Warn, Ida A	1864-1916	Lydia M	1870-1960
Wife of Geo H Warn		Sarah Elizabeth	1877-1913
Mother Lizzie Cramer		John Tuke	1873-1967
Drake, Wm. H	Sept 9 1853-Aug 31 1919	Lynch, Stephen	Died Oct 25 1895
Collino, Giuseppe	1897-1918	Age 74	
Darby, Robert R	1827-1894	Lynch, Eliza	Died Feb 26, 1908
Meikle, John	(no dates)	80 yrs	
Harry Alexander	1861-1899	Lynch, Ira	1863-1944
Lillie Martin	1866-1915	Lynch, Merritt	1869-1953
Mary Lillie	1893-1899	Herzog, August	1880-1952
Joseph Daniel	1895-1899	Herzog, Kathryn	1885-1947
John Harry	1891-1919	Herzog, Robert	Lost in battle of Coral Sea
Steven T	1895-1928	Van Atter, Russell	1903-1939
Imada, Minoru	Aug 28 1928	Van Atter, Leigh	1876-1969
Tresierra, Evangelina	1925	Van Atter, Jennie	1877-1981
Steadman, Fern	1928-1929	Macklin, Albert G	1908
Mankins, Robert Eugene	Jan 17 1929	Macklin, Shirley	1908-1963
Prout, Mable B	1882-1922	Taylor, Nondas	1887-1921
Weaver, Wellington	1848-1922	Bennett, James	1853-1922
Weaver, Josephine	1847-1942	Winchester, Mary Hackley	1879-1952
Seitner, Elizabeth	1845-1924	Thompson, Rev. Rankin J	Jan 16 1844-
Ringstad, John	1859-1924	Co D 172, O Inft	Sept 2 1917
Throssell, Emma	Feb 9 1924	Thompson, Melissa Jean	Dec 25 1846-Aug 1 1926
Throssell, Thomas	Oct 17 1933	Comber, Harry T	Apr 25, 1876-Jan 18 1951
Baby Collino	June 22 1930	Comber, Clara Rachel	Sept 22 1903- Nov 27 1918
Rossie, Frank	1850-1924	daughter	
Melandri, Vincent J	1894-1960	Comber, Hallie M	Jan 19 1877-July 28 1952
Melandri, Maria R	1870-1923	Morra, Antonietta	1874-1920
Mercer, Minnie C	1878-1935	Pastrone, Romilda	1899-1922
Mercer, Thomas J	1878-1945	DeMuth, Mary A	1844-1922
Bertholf, Sarah A	1852-1930	Ashes of Jane M Moore	1874-1948
Bertholf, Horace E	1848-1920		
Fulton, A S D	1851 - 1923		

Continued →→→

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Dates</u>
Pastrone, Teresa	Nata In Italia Morta Il 21 Nella Eta D Anni 20	Benedict, Jennie	Dec 1903-Dec 1923
Brunette, Mary	1861-1914	Geldermann, Kate E	1879-1938
Payne, Ralph N	1879-1913	Wise, Wayne W Dad	1850-1934
Seaton, Cushman	1850-1912	Wise, Emma A Mother	1860-1954
Seaton, Ella	1851-1920	Randels, Earnest E	Aug 1, 1865 - Aug 24, 1923
Bley, Max	1878-1911	Randels, Ella	1871-1936
Cameron, Fannie C	1861-1948	Hammer, Mary	Jan 1, 1858 - June 26, 1924
Cameron, James B	1864-1930	Crandall, Orlando C	1850-1921
De Witt, William Theodore	Nov 1 1893-Aug 22 1917	Davis, Warren Leroy	1877-1924
Anderson, Allas P	Feb 7 1862-Aug 25 1908	Davis, Priscilla E	1874-1922
Powell, Sydney W	1888-1994	Ryan, Jenny	1855-1924
Powell, Elizabeth M	1883-1987	Coswell, Leon W	1868-1923
Carey, Ernest F	1914	Hayes, Hallie Brown	1896-1954
Carey, Edith L	1914-1998	Whitesel, Hazel Hasting	1896-1947
Taylor, Nondas	1887-1921	Domke, Elsie Billman	Feb 7, 1901-May 18, 1929
Tresierras, Frank C Jr	May 31, 1918-Feb 4, 1945	Daughter	
Calif Pfc 1 Inf WWII		Domke, Frederick W	1927-1973
Cooke, Harriet A.	1841-1924	Husband & father	
Loucke, William H	1864-1949	Read, Elizabeth	May 1850-Aug 1932
Behnke, Emile J	Aug 16, 1850 - May 10, 1931	Mother	
Behnke, Henrietta L	Apr 21, 1856 - July 6, 1918	Read, Thos Geo	Aug 1849-Oct 1930
Flowers, Zephanian M	1834-1927	Father	
Williams, Hugh G	1881-1957	Behnkel, Clara	1863-1946
Beloved husband & father		Michaelson, Nellie	1883-1936
Williams, Mabel M	1881-1968	beloved sister	
wife & mother		Cook, Jennie	1863-1924???
Williams, Ruby E	Nov.21,1904-July 11,1922	Tibbets, Susan R	1857-1924
Moore, H(damage) O C	1854-1921	Everett, Redden H	1836-1890
Moore, Frances Purchase	1858-1937	Cleveland, Minn Father	
Rossi, Ralph	1892-1931	Everett, Mary A	1846-1928
Nelson, George S	1893-1934	Glendale, Ca Mother	
Loving Father erected by friends		Haines, Char S	1880-1892
Heck, Elizabeth A	1885-1922	Porter, Rev Wm. Porter	1814-1905
Beloved Mother		Porter, Clementine M	1824-1911
Lutito, Helen M	1914-1986	Porter, Dr. Calvin Locke Porter	1853-1987
Beloved Daughter		Eeles, Leonard P	1899-1955
Bartels, Ellen M	1854-1923	Beloved husband	
Bartels, Franklin H	1853-1914	Simonson, Meryle E	1878-1922
Little, Isaac M	1864-1933	Ballard, Homer L	1894-1975
Father		Ballard, M Beatrice	1900-1960
		Lauchs, Jessie E	1882-1957

New Members and Reinstatements

Gerald F. Clement, Jr.
Edna Ivester Cole
Paul & Sharon Collins
Temple Fatjo
April Drew Foster
Mrs. Ida F. Hall

David R. Jackson
Sharon Marie LaPorte Marr
Patience McIntyre
Marilyn L. Mohr
Nancy Poquette
Frances Kay Smith

George A. Sopp
Patricia O. Spencer
Ruth V. Stewart
Carol A. Suleski
Dorothy and Leon Wiskup